

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LII

INDEX

1989

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeanne M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic compiled the 1989 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. The numbers which appear after each entry in the index refer to the entry number in *Current Geographical Publications*, NOT to the page number. Each bibliographic entry has an individual number.

TOPICAL INDEX

- Aborigines, 3281
 Acid rain, 576
 Administrative divisions, 3258, 4180. *See also* Counties
 Aeolian landforms, 3337-3339
 Aeronautical navigation, 3300
 Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
 Agrarian reform, 1295
 Agricultural systems, 1295, 1768, 2221, 2222, 3153, 3154, 4125, 4126. *See also* Farming methods
 Agriculture, 96, 317-323, 569, 790-802, 1274, 1286-1293, 1758-1763, 2066, 2114, 2209-2218, 2682-2689, 2851, 3035, 3074, 3135-3144, 3483, 3607-3616, 4008, 4109-4119, 4538, 4579-4589
 AIDS, 2546, 2548
 Aids to geographical research, 2334, 2335, 4208
 Air pollution, 573-580, 1072-1074, 1545-1548, 2010, 2478-2480, 3397, 3398, 3909-3912, 4248, 4375-4379
 Air service - Passenger. *See* Air transportation
 Air transportation, 1367, 1368, 2286
 Airports, 3667
 Alcoholic beverages, 2706
 Algae, 145
 Alluvial fans, 1011, 2437, 3361
 Almonds, 4132
 Aluminum, 3124
 American Indians. *See* Indians, American
 Amish, 1785
 Anglo-Indians, 3470
 Animal geography, 1116
 Animal industries, 3167
 Anti-Semitism, 3465
 Ants, 3428, 3429, 3954, 4428
 Apalachee Indians, 3259
 Apartheid, 665, 2557
 Applied geography, 1890, 2826, 3772
 Aquaculture, 799, 831
 Aquifers, 3743
 Arabs, 1148
 Archaeology, 255-260, 475, 722-728, 1701-1705, 2147-2150, 3079, 3313, 3526, 3527, 3803, 4044, 4045, 4517-4522. *See also* Marine archaeology
 Architecture, 745, 3544, 3545. *See also* Rural housing; Urban housing
 Armenians, 667
 Artificial fibers, 3636
 Art. *See* Arts and crafts
 Arts and crafts, 2157, 2158, 3086
 Asbestos, 2202
 Astronomy, 1412, 2834, 4242
 Atlas descriptions, 484, 954, 1923
 Atlases, 440, 441, 444-453, 459, 919, 924-933, 1404, 1412, 1857, 1864, 1877, 1878, 1882, 2348, 2355, 2357, 2358, 2818, 2821, 3260-3265, 3267, 3271, 3282, 3737-3742, 4214, 4220, 4225, 4226, 4703, 4709, 4714, 4715
 Atmospheric circulation, 1550, 2013, 2014, 2486, 2487, 2955, 3402
 Atmospheric electricity, 970, 971
 Atmospheric moisture, 1555
 Atmospheric pressure, 1079
 Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
 Audiovisual aids, 3819
 Avalanches, 3373, 4341
 Badlands, 1517
 Barns, 3546
 Baseball, 2472
 Basques, 3471
 Batholiths, 1969, 1970, 4295, 4296
 Bauxite, 785, 1247, 1268, 4574
 Beaches, 1013, 1014, 2441. *See also* Coastal zones; Shorelines
 Beans, 2702
 Bears, 2525
 Bees, 1314, 1315
 Beetles, 3429. *See also* Ground beetles
 Bibliographies, 915, 1362, 1398, 1802, 1846, 4209, 4210, 4233, 4469, 4684, 4685, 4688
 Bighorn sheep, 3426
 Bingham, Hiram, 4686
 Biogeography, 499, 594-596, 1097, 1481, 2031, 2380, 2506, 2508, 4410
 Biographies, 433, 434, 901, 2336, 2337, 3724-3726, 4265, 4686, 4687
 Birds, 614, 615, 1589, 1590, 2527, 2528, 3946-3950, 4424-4426
 Bison, 1587
 Blacks, 194, 201, 202, 1156, 1625-1628, 1854, 3472, 3473, 4465
 Blizzards, 4393
 Bogs, 112, 1016, 1501
 Borders. *See* Boundaries

- Boundaries, 897, 898, 1917, 2313, 2602, 3702, 4181
 Buddhism, 735, 1216, 4512, 4532
 Building stone, 789
 Burial customs, 738
 Butterflies, 4429
- Cajuns, 3266
 Canals, 1362, 1363, 1805
 Capitals, 398-400, 1825, 1826, 2764
 Careers in geography, 2333, 3242
 Caribou, 1588, 3905
 Cartier, Jacques, 3724
 Cartobibliographies, 1943, 3807
 Cartographic education, 33
 Cartographic information retrieval systems, 32, 1456-1458, 3808, 3809
 Cartography, 47, 1438-1440, 1708, 3794.
See also Computer cartography; History of cartography; Thematic cartography; Theoretical cartography
 Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
 Cartometry, 3811
 Castles, 1876
 Celestial maps, 3818
 Censuses, 190, 2358
 Cereals, 1302, 2228, 2229, 2958, 3158, 3159
 Cheese, 1785
 Chemicals, 2729
 Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
 Christianity, 440, 3082
 Churches, 3528
 Cicadas, 616
 City planning. *See* Urban planning
 Climate, 1878, 2819
 Climate changes, 156-159, 592, 593, 1468, 1572, 1573, 2029, 2030, 2490, 2505-2507, 2979-2983, 3366, 3367, 3410, 3411, 3920-3922, 4115, 4399, 4408, 4409
 Climatic regions, 1096
 Climatic zones. *See* Climatic regions
 Climatology, 146-148, 430, 495, 965, 1066, 1067, 1538-1542, 2005-2007, 2471-2473, 3395, 3396, 3860, 3897, 3905, 3906, 3935, 4367-4371. *See also* Urban climatology
 Clouds, 949, 1093, 1094, 1563, 2024, 2025, 2973-2975, 3788, 4250, 4370, 4394-4398
 Coal, 309, 311-313, 1241, 1270-1274, 1365, 1879, 2204, 3128, 3129, 3599, 4576-4578
 Coastal zones, 110, 535, 536, 1068, 1500, 2438-2440, 2909, 2915, 3872. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
 Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
 Cocaine, 330
 Cocoa, 2232
 Coconuts, 2233
 Cod, 2203
 Coffee, 1303, 3165, 4597
 Columbus, Christopher, 3775
 Communications, 367, 368, 1803, 1804, 3191, 4636. *See also* Telecommunications
 Communism, 401, 402, 1386, 2770-2772, 3700, 3701
 Commuting, 1353, 4154, 4155
 Computer cartography, 487, 488, 1442, 1446-1451, 1928-1937, 1944, 1947, 2395, 2396, 2855-2859, 3796-3799, 3801, 4260, 4261
 Computer mapping. *See* Computer cartography
 Condors, 3947
 Conservation. *See* Nature conservation
- Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
 Continental shelf, 1533, 2361, 3389
 Contraband, 374
 Cook, James, 1420
 Copper, 1753, 1754, 2668, 2669
 Coral reefs, 113, 1502
 Corn, 2379, 2698-2700, 4595, 4596
 Cotton, 2258, 3280, 4145
 Counties, 3258
 Crabs, 1788
 Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
 Creep movements, 124
 Crime, 264, 265, 741, 742, 1225-1227, 1628, 1721-1723
 Crops, 327, 328, 1772. *See also* Root crops; Tree crops
 Cultural geography, 249, 250, 253, 475, 599, 715, 717, 721, 1209, 1211, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1700, 2141-2145, 2602-2604, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2635, 3077, 3519, 3522, 3524, 3525, 3532, 3558, 4037, 4043, 4508, 4510, 4511
 Cyclones, 2491, 2492, 3761. *See also* Tropical cyclones
- Da Vinci, Leonardo, 433
 Dairy industry, 341, 342, 830, 1785, 2254, 3169, 3632
 Darby, Clifford, 2337
 Databanks, 3854
 de Alcinena, Juan José, 4687
 Debris cones, 123
 Deltas, 533, 2915-2917, 3784
 Demography, 190-192, 693, 1138-1144, 1153, 1729, 2076-2078, 2553-2555, 2953, 3457-3461, 3992-3995, 4453, 4454
 Dendrochronology, 1104
 Desert ecology, 171, 603-607, 1581, 1582, 2045, 2046, 2992, 3418-3420, 4419, 4420
 Desert geomorphology, 513, 1484, 3340, 3341
 Devastated regions, 2782
 Diamonds, 1284, 3606
 Dietary systems, 743, 744, 3542, 3543, 4541
 Diplomatic service, 442
 Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Dragonflies, 4427
 Drainage, 809
 Drainage patterns, 3354
 Droughts, 153-155, 588-590, 1479, 1564-1568, 2026, 2027, 3400, 3407, 3408, 3917, 4399, 4400
 Drugs, 329, 330, 2234, 4133
 Drumlins, 543, 1509
 Druze, 2079, 3277
 Dry farming, 3157, 4127
 Ducks, 4426
 Dunes, 83-86, 515, 516, 1485, 1486, 2908, 2909, 3344, 3345, 3850
 Dust, 1549, 1975, 2481, 2482, 3399, 3400, 4244, 4380
- Early man. *See* Origin and antiquity of man
 Earthquakes, 72-80, 510-512, 994, 995, 1971-1973, 2901-2907, 3844, 3845, 4302-4308
 Earth's interior, 2872
 Earth's mantle, 493, 494, 977, 2877-2880
 Ecology, 160-162, 598-600, 1098-1100, 1574, 2032-2037, 2509-2512, 3412-3415, 3923-3928, 4235. *See also* Desert ecology; Fire ecology; Grassland ecology; Heath ecology; Human ecology; Moor ecology; Palaeoecology; Prairie ecology
 Economic geography, 266-279, 688, 749-760, 1177, 1228-1235, 1726-1731, 1919, 2159-2167, 2626-2639, 2853, 3073, 3087-3101, 3547-3563, 3824, 3909, 4058-4067, 4543-4556
 Economic systems, 176, 280, 281, 761, 762, 1236, 1237, 2168-2170, 2640, 3102, 3103, 4068-4074, 4557-4559
 Education, 1223, 1224, 1712, 1716, 1717, 2153, 2154, 2620-2622, 4534-4536
 El Niño, 156, 1534
 Elections, 1857, 3741, 3755
 Electoral geography, 403-408, 899, 1827-1829, 2314-2317, 2773-2777, 3222-3226, 3703, 3704, 4184-4186, 4669, 4670. *See also* Elections
 Electronic devices, 2842, 2843
 Electronics industry, 860, 3190
 Emigration, 1644, 1645, 2566, 2567, 2815, 3482, 3483, 4475, 4476
 Employment, 869
 Energy, 361, 362, 764, 849, 850, 1172, 1326, 1335-1341, 1796, 2270-2273, 3649, 3650, 4152, 4153, 4629-4632. *See also* Geothermal energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Water energy; Wind energy
 English language, 3735
 Environment, 1597, 3004-3006, 4351
 Environmental perception, 632-636, 659, 2063-2065, 3008, 3009, 3969-3973, 4437-4441, 4444
 Environmental protection, 181-184, 637-643, 1132-1137, 1486, 1602, 1603, 2066-2070, 2542-2544, 2930, 3010-3013, 3446-3449, 3974-3978, 4442, 4443, 4445, 4446
 Erosion, 120, 1032, 2345, 2457, 4337, 4338. *See also* Soil erosion; Wind erosion
 Erosional forms, 546, 2922
 Eskers, 3876
 Eskimos, 1629, 1630, 1855, 3024
 Estuaries, 2463
 Ethnicity, 193-196, 198-200, 651-667, 940, 1145-1151, 1615-1624, 1785, 2079-2082, 2556-2562, 3019-3022, 3463-3466, 3468-3471, 3996-4001, 4455-4463
 Ethnology, 3760
 Evans, John, 3324
 Evaporation, 19, 1556, 1557, 3913, 3914
 Exceptional physiographic features, 551, 1035, 4344
 Exploitation of forests. *See* Forest exploitation
 Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration
- Famines, 324-326, 1294, 2693, 3618
 Farming methods, 1296-1298, 2223, 3155, 3156, 4591, 4592
 Faulting, 60-62, 500, 981, 982, 1964, 1965, 2417, 2888-2890, 3832-3834, 4283, 4284
 Faults, 455, 3275
 Feral animals, 2995
 Fertilizers, 808, 2224
 Fiction, 1, 941, 1884
 Fieldwork, 1421, 4236
 Finance, 1376, 2294-2296, 2743, 2744, 3199, 3200, 3680, 4166-4168
 Fire ecology, 601, 602, 609, 1101, 2513, 2514

- Fisheries, 343-345, 832-835, 1318-1322, 1374, 1786, 1787, 2255, 2256, 3170, 3171, 3633, 3634, 4143, 4144, 4611-4614
- Flax, 328
- Fleas, 3951
- Flood control, 1044, 1045, 1526, 2934, 3888, 3889
- Floodplains, 531, 1986
- Floods, 553, 1524, 1525, 1865, 1997, 1998, 2932, 2933, 3886, 3887, 4348-4350
- Flower gardens, 2227, 4593. *See also* Gardens
- Fluviraption, 97-99, 526, 1985, 2914, 3863
- Fog, 4561
- Folding, 2887, 4281, 4282
- Folklore, 3531
- Food gathering, 806, 807
- Food production, 3150-3152
- Food supply, 803-805, 1666, 1766, 1767, 2219, 2220, 3114, 3147-3149, 3990, 4121-4124
- Forest conservation, 338, 1309, 1310, 2243-2245, 3625-3627
- Forest exploitation, 3411, 3628, 3629, 4348, 4606, 4607
- Forest fires, 339, 589, 828, 2247, 2248, 2713, 2714, 3781
- Forest pests, 1908
- Forest products, 1781, 2253
- Forests and forestry, 331-337, 802, 817-827, 1304-1308, 1773-1779, 1977, 2235-2242, 2484, 2707-2712, 2844, 2849, 3166, 3567, 3623, 3624, 3786, 3971, 4134-4138, 4422, 4480, 4598-4605
- Frost, 1095, 3918
- Gardens, 810, 3816, 4130. *See also* Flower gardens
- Gas, 788, 1280-1283, 3133, 4108
- Gas pipelines, 3269
- Gastarbeiter, 3475
- Gazetteers, 916, 1399
- Gentrification, 2585
- Geochemistry, 2405, 3824, 4266
- Geodesy, 1422-1424, 2373, 2374, 3966, 4238-4240
- Geographical dictionaries, 913, 914
- Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
- Geographical museums, 2332, 4035
- Geographical nomenclature, 2151, 4046, 4047
- Geographical societies, 1396, 2330, 2331, 3794, 4206
- Geography departments in universities, 431, 432, 1397, 2794, 2795, 4207
- Geologic maps, 454, 462, 1406, 1866, 1870-1873, 2347, 2353, 2354, 2360, 2807, 3746-3749, 4221, 4710
- Geologic periods, 1952-1956, 2411, 2412
- Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
- Geology, 46-50, 482, 932, 972-976, 1415, 1417, 1455, 1471, 1472, 1860-1863, 1903, 1940, 1949-1951, 2406-2410, 2813, 2873-2876, 3274, 3278, 3315, 3328-3330, 3754, 3765, 3825, 3826, 4216, 4268-4270, 4705
- Geomorphology, 54-57, 495-499, 1454, 1466, 1478, 1480-1482, 1960, 2356, 2415, 2416, 2860, 2883, 3270, 3331-3333, 3805, 3829, 4274-4278. *See also* Desert geomorphology; Glacial geomorphology
- Geophysics, 1948, 3966, 4267
- Geotectonic movements, 1483, 3334
- Geothermal energy, 363, 364, 852-856, 3184-3187, 3652, 3653, 4633
- Gillman, Clement, 2336
- Glacial geomorphology, 542, 543, 1019, 1020, 1508-1512, 1992, 2445-2449, 2921, 3354, 3364, 3365, 3876, 3884, 3890, 4332-4334
- Glaciation, 114-116, 540, 541, 1017, 1018, 1505-1507, 1990, 1991, 2419, 2442-2444, 3802, 3873-3875, 4326-4331
- Glaciers, 117-119, 1021-1027, 1513, 1514, 2450-2454, 3366, 3367
- Gold, 786, 787, 2198, 2199, 2670-2672, 4104
- Golf courses, 4057
- Gorillas, 1118
- Government institutions, 1845
- Graben, 2418
- Granite, 1951
- Grassland ecology, 608, 610, 948, 1110-1114, 1583-1586, 2521, 2522, 3421-3423, 3939, 3940, 4245, 4421
- Gravity, 2871
- Gravity anomalies, 1867, 3744
- Grazing, 2522, 2715, 2716, 3630, 4141
- Green Revolution, 4538
- Ground beetles, 3953
- Groundwater, 28, 136-138, 557-563, 566, 956, 1047-1050, 1528, 1869, 1999, 2000, 2939-2941, 3382-3384, 3758, 3892-3897, 4353-4358
- Guidebooks, 470, 1415-1417, 2825, 3765-3767
- Gum arabic, 815
- Heat flow, 2805
- Heath ecology, 1115, 2047, 2993, 4422
- Highways, 150, 862, 863, 1356, 4637. *See also* Roads
- Hinduism, 4053
- Hispanics, 668, 2083, 2084, 3023
- Historic preservation, 714, 2139, 2275, 2601, 3517, 3518, 3769, 4035
- Historical geography, 36, 216, 228, 340, 358, 414-424, 732, 744, 789, 901-910, 1369, 1387-1390, 1800, 1830-1837, 1889, 1945, 2124, 2210, 2235, 2319-2326, 2364, 2573, 2639, 2783-2788, 3230-3236, 3436, 3547, 3708-3718, 3768, 3771, 4040, 4190-4199, 4488, 4671-4681
- History, 435-437, 439, 915, 918, 933, 1404, 1710, 1851-1853, 1857, 2334, 2340-2343, 2348, 2608, 2796-2804, 3000, 3088, 3243-3257, 3264, 3265, 3267, 3271, 3728-3734, 3742, 4211, 4212, 4220, 4689-4701, 4709
- History of cartography, 34-39, 489, 490, 957-960, 1453, 1459-1462, 1849, 1944-1947, 2399, 2400, 2863-2866, 3320-3325, 3812-3818, 4203, 4264, 4265
- History of geography, 911, 912, 1392-1395, 1890, 2327-2329, 2793, 3793, 4204, 4205
- Horsts, 4285
- Horticulture, 4129
- Hot springs, 139, 3898. *See also* Springs
- Housing, Rural. *See* Rural housing
- Housing, Urban. *See* Urban housing
- Human ecology, 172
- Human geography, 173-178, 622-631, 914, 1124-1129, 1591-1596, 1941, 2056-2058, 2534-2539, 2609, 2999-3003, 3434-3439, 3721, 3958-3964, 4430-4434
- Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
- Hunting, 1316, 1317, 4610
- Hurricanes, 1553, 2959
- Hydraulic maps, 456
- Hydrologic maps, 2351
- Hydrology, 125, 126, 1036-1040, 1523, 2459-2461, 4260, 4345, 4346
- Ice, 1503, 1504. *See also* Lake ice; Marine ice
- Illinois Geographical Society, 4206
- Immigration, 207, 208, 678-680, 1643, 2093-2095, 2815, 3481, 3482, 4475, 4477
- Incense, 2705
- Income inequality, 382
- Indians, American, 194, 669-672, 1152, 1153, 2085, 2086, 2173, 2571, 3024, 3450, 3474, 4002, 4003, 4466-4470, 4523, 4527. *See also* Apalachee Indians
- Industrial geography, 347-358, 836-845, 1324-1329, 1791-1795, 2260-2268, 2593, 2718-2721, 2741, 3173-3180, 3637-3644, 4146-4151, 4619-4622
- Information retrieval systems, 917, 1847-1850, 2338, 2339, 3614, 3727, 3790, 4210. *See also* Cartographic information retrieval systems
- Insects, 616, 617, 2529, 3427-3430, 3951-3954, 4427-4429
- Interior of the earth. *See* Earth's interior
- International investments, 873, 1811, 2265, 3201-3203, 4169, 4650, 4651
- Iron and steel, 309, 310, 1755, 2200
- Irrigation, 1299-1301, 1431, 1526, 1769-1771, 2225, 2226, 4128
- Islam, 732-734, 1709-1712, 2305, 2616, 2617, 3084, 3244, 4050-4052, 4490, 4531
- Islands, 3376, 3377, 3962, 4342, 4343
- Isostasy, 501, 2419
- Italian-Americans, 1621, 4460
- Japanese-Americans, 197
- Jews, 1145, 1616, 1622, 2082, 3467, 4463
- Judaism, 4048, 4049
- Kangaroos, 2526
- Karst, 105-109, 429, 1012, 1987, 3869-3871, 4319, 4320
- King, Clarence, 3725
- Korean-Americans, 2350
- Labor, 204, 206, 378-385, 674, 675, 869-872, 894, 1293, 1370-1375, 1631, 1637, 1676, 1809, 1810, 2088, 2290-2293, 2742, 3194-3198, 3475, 3616, 3675-3679, 4006, 4009, 4161-4165, 4623, 4646-4649
- Laccoliths, 1968
- Lake biology, 1527
- Lake floors, 3890
- Lake ice, 3891
- Lake levels, 556, 2937, 2938, 4352
- Lake transportation, 1361
- Land classification surveys, 3581
- Land mammals, 611-613, 1117-1119, 1587, 1588, 2523-2526, 3424-3426, 3905, 3942, 3943
- Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
- Land tenure, 1161, 1162, 1886, 2096-2099, 2571, 3485, 3486, 4264, 4479-4481, 4529. *See also* Rural land tenure
- Land use, 17, 89, 285, 1052, 1245-1247, 1737-1740, 2646-2649, 3109-3111, 3567-3569, 4084. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use

- Landforms, 919
Landscapes, 471-476, 910, 1418, 1419, 1886-1889, 2363-2366, 3286-3289, 3506, 3768-3771, 4235, 4236
Landslides, 121, 122, 510, 547, 548, 2806, 2927, 2928, 3371-3373, 3751, 4223, 4341, 4712
Lava, 990, 991, 2900, 4299
Lava plains and plateaus, 2421, 2422, 4297, 4298
Laws, 4182, 4183
Lead, 3007, 3125
Limnology, 52, 131-135, 554, 1046, 2464, 2465, 2935, 2936, 3380, 3381
Linguistic geography, 729-731, 1623, 1706-1708, 3081, 4523-4528
Literacy, 4535
Livestock, 590, 829, 1784, 2717, 4142, 4608, 4609
Lizards, 1122
Local winds. *See* Winds, local
Location theory, 1751, 1752, 2191, 3311, 3592
Loess, 87, 88, 997, 1468, 1487-1489, 1975
Logging, 340, 2252
Longitude, 945
- Man-made land, 180, 1130, 1131, 2061, 2062, 3444, 3445, 4435, 4436
Manatees, 2049
Manganese, 2673, 4105
Man's impact on the environment, 1598, 2060, 2540, 2924, 3440, 3441
Manufacturing, 3189, 3656-3659
Maoris, 3022, 4462
Map cataloging, 31, 2398
Map collections, 30, 1942, 4262
Map compilation, 486, 1896, 1927, 2393, 2394
Map construction, 955, 1441-1443
Map descriptions, 3318
Map librarianship, 29
Map projections, 25, 485, 1925, 1926, 2391, 2392
Map reading, 26, 27, 1443-1445
Map use, 3810, 3811, 4263
Marginal areas, 469
Marine archaeology, 3080
Marine biology, 145, 571, 572, 1537, 4366
Marine ice, 2003, 2947-2949, 3307, 3390-3393, 4363-4365
Marine mammals, 2049, 2994, 4423
Marine surveying, 1426, 3299
Marine topography, 1883
Market towns, 2814
Marketing geography, 320, 373, 2287-2289, 3668, 3669, 4641, 4642
Markets, 868, 2737-2740, 3069, 3674
Marshes, 111, 537, 1988, 1989
Marsupials, 1119
Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
Mass wasting, 123, 124, 1519, 1520, 3374, 3375
Material culture, 4540
Mayas, 4606, 4674
Meanders, 532
Medical geography, 185-187, 645-648, 1548, 1606-1612, 2071-2075, 2545-2548, 3015-3017, 3403, 3450-3452, 3983-3988, 4447-4450
Mental maps, 2862, 3776, 3806
Metallogenic maps, 4215, 4704
Metals, 2667, 3596
- Meteorological instruments, 1569, 2498, 4401-4403
Meteorology, 149-152, 1068-1071, 1543, 1544, 2008, 2009, 2474-2477, 2953, 3907, 3908, 4372-4374, 4682. *See also* Satellite meteorology
Metrology, 1894, 4243
Migration. *See* Population migration
Military geography, 409-413, 2318, 2617, 2778-2781, 3228, 3229, 3705-3707, 4188, 4189
Mills, 1858
Mineral resources, 307, 308, 457, 458, 932, 1264-1267, 2192-2197, 2665, 2666, 3593-3595, 3750, 3752
Missions, 3083, 4529, 4530
Modernization, 2145
Monsoons, 586, 2015, 2016, 2956-2958, 3877, 3915
Moor ecology, 3941
Mountains, 1033, 1034, 2458, 2923-2926, 3440, 3805, 3882-3884, 4339, 4340
Movements of the earth, 4241
Multinational corporations, 1812, 2297, 2298, 3193, 3204, 3205, 3681, 3682
Music, 746-748
Muskoxen, 3905
- National forests, 1407
National Geographic Society, 3794
Nationalism, 891-896, 2311, 2312, 2765-2769, 3084, 3471, 3529, 3699, 4663-4668
Natural calamities, 965-969, 1452, 1470, 2404, 3317, 3326, 3327, 3800, 3822, 3823. *See also* Avalanches; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornados; Tsunamis
Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Natural fibers, 328
Natural gas. *See* Gas
Natural hazards. *See* Natural calamities
Natural resources, 763, 764, 1238-1240, 1874, 2641, 2642, 4075, 4076
Natural resources conservation, 282, 1732-1734, 2643, 4077-4081, 4580
Nature conservation, 618-621, 1012, 1050, 1123, 2050-2055, 2530-2533, 2987, 2996-2998, 3431-3433, 3955-3957
Nature reserves. *See* Reserves
Navigation, 481, 2837-2841
Nitrates, 1757
Nomadism, 1638-1642, 1747, 1783, 2090, 3480, 4007
Non-metallic minerals, 2677
Non-residential structures, 1685, 1725, 3528, 3546
Nuclear energy, 72, 365, 1342, 1343, 1799, 2727, 2728, 3188, 4217, 4706
Nuts, 4132
- Ocean currents, 156, 1058-1061, 1534-1536, 2952. *See also* El Niño
Oceanography, 1055-1057, 1531, 2470, 3305, 3385, 3386, 4360-4362
Oil, 315, 642, 788, 1276-1279, 2205, 2206, 2679, 2680, 3132, 3600-3603
Orchids, 4593
Origin and antiquity of man, 644, 3014, 3979-3982
Orogeny, 2349
- Palaeoecology, 131, 163-165, 1102-1104, 2038, 2515, 2516, 2984-2986, 3929-3933
Palaeogeography, 44, 45, 1467-1469, 1856, 2869, 2870, 3820, 3821
Palaeoceanography, 2470
Palestinians, 653
Palms, 3164
Parks, 301-303, 635, 781, 782, 1260, 1261, 1750, 3415, 3582-3584, 4571. *See also* Urban parks
Parrots, 2527
Peat, 112, 3130, 3131
Pelicans, 3948
Pentacostals, 1217
Permafrost, 544, 545, 1515, 1516, 2455, 2456, 3368-3370, 3880, 4335, 4336
Petroleum, 314, 951, 1275, 2678, 2681, 4107
Phenology, 597
Phosphate, 3604, 3605
Phosphorus, 2207
Photo collections, 1400
Photogrammetry, 479, 480, 1896-1900, 2835, 2836, 3777-3780
Physical geography, 40-43, 491, 492, 913, 961-964, 1463-1466, 2401-2403, 2867, 2868, 3819
Physiological geography, 1604, 1605
Phytogeography, 166-170, 483, 1105-1109, 1493, 1575-1580, 1938, 2039-2044, 2395, 2517-2520, 2847, 2931, 2987-2991, 3287, 3416, 3417, 3920, 3934-3938, 4275, 4411-4417
Pipelines. *See* Gas pipelines
Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
Plantation rubber, 3620
Plat books, 445-453, 924-931, 1864, 2348, 3260-3263, 3737-3740
Plate tectonics, 63-65, 502, 503, 983, 984, 1097, 2891-2895, 3835, 3836, 4286-4288
Plateaus, 3881
Platinum, 3126
Polish-Americans, 1147
Political geography, 386-395, 874-888, 1378-1382, 1813-1823, 2099, 2299-2310, 2318, 2745-2760, 3091, 3094, 3095, 3206-3221, 3559, 3601, 3683-3696, 4170-4178, 4557, 4652-4661
Political ideologies, 890
Political maps, 4213, 4702
Political parties, 1857, 1859
Pollution, 179, 1599-1601, 2541, 3007, 3442, 3443, 3967, 3968. *See also* Air pollution; Water pollution
Population, 1614, 2358, 2808, 2819, 3757, 4228, 4717
Population density, 649, 650, 3462
Population geography, 188, 189, 1453, 1613, 2549-2552, 2848, 2861, 3018, 3453-3456, 3989-3991, 4451, 4452
Population migration, 22, 203-206, 385, 673-677, 1154-1156, 1631-1637, 2087-2089, 2563-2565, 3025-3030, 3475-3479, 4004-4006, 4225, 4471-4474, 4714
Population mobility, 2091, 2092, 3031, 4008, 4009
Ports, 371, 372, 1364-1366, 2282-2285, 2731, 2732, 4638-4640
Potamology, 127-130, 1996, 2920, 2930, 2931, 3885
Potash, 3134
Pottery industry, 2730
Poverty, 201, 262, 263, 739, 740, 1718-1720, 2623, 3506, 3539, 3540, 4537-4539

- Prairie ecology, 609
 Prairies, 610
 Pre-Tertiary geology, 4222, 4711
 Precious and semi-precious stones, 1284, 3606
 Precipitation, 524, 552, 587, 1083-1090, 1534, 1558-1562, 2017-2023, 2494-2497, 2966-2971, 3915, 3916, 4349, 4388-4391. *See also* Snow
 Prehistory, 186, 438
 Pressure. *See* Atmospheric pressure
 Prevailing winds, 1551, 2488-2490, 3403-3405
 Prospecting, 1907
 Public lands, 3745
 Pubs, 1685
- Quantitative methodology, 20-24, 1435-1437, 1916-1922, 2387-2390, 2852-2854, 3311, 4255-4259
 Quaternary geology, 51-53, 133, 1473-1477, 1957-1959, 2413, 2414, 2881, 2882, 3827, 3828, 4271-4273
- Rabbits, 613, 3425
 Radioactive waste disposal, 857-859, 1344-1347, 3654, 3655, 4634, 4635
 Radon, 2478
 Railroads, 369, 1357-1359, 2200, 4087, 4156
 Railways. *See* Railroads
 Rastafarians, 1217
 Recreation, 736, 737, 1219-1222, 1713-1715, 2152, 2468, 2472, 2618, 2619, 3532-3536, 4054-4057. *See also* Urban recreation
 Reforestation, 1311, 1312, 2246, 4139, 4140
 Refugees, 209, 681-683, 3484, 4478
 Regional development, 189, 292-300, 359, 776-780, 846, 1252-1259, 1746-1749, 2035, 2177-2179, 2181-2185, 2270, 2542, 2551, 2652, 2653, 2655-2658, 2925, 3030, 3077, 3115-3117, 3119, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3241, 3575-3580, 3642, 4036, 4090-4100, 4263, 4496, 4564-4570, 4683
 Regional geography, 2-9, 463-467, 1413, 1414, 2362, 2822-2824, 3121, 3284, 3285, 3762-3764, 4229-4234
 Regional planning, 232, 286-291, 767-775, 1248-1251, 1427, 1741-1745, 2175, 2176, 2180, 2582, 2650, 2651, 2654, 3112-3114, 3118, 3314, 3570-3574, 3772, 4085-4089, 4563
 Regional theory, 468, 469, 942, 1885
 Religions, 261, 940, 1212-1215, 1217, 1218, 2612-2615, 2819, 3085, 3528-3530, 4457, 4533
 Religious missions. *See* Missions
 Remote sensing, 16-19, 482, 483, 710, 786, 946, 947, 949, 950, 1427-1431, 1901-1912, 2010, 2378-2383, 2482, 2485, 2697, 2844-2851, 3301-3308, 3407, 3781-3790, 4244, 4246-4252
 Reptiles, 1121, 1122
 Reserves, 2186, 2659, 2660, 2997
 Reservoirs, 134
 Resorts, 306
 Retirement communities, 712, 713, 2138
 Rhinoceroses, 2524
 Ricci, Mateo, 3815
 Rice, 811-813, 2097, 2230, 2695-2697, 4594. *See also* Wild rice
 River channels, 2396
 River terraces, 534, 1497, 1498
- River transportation, 370, 1360
 River valleys, 527
 Riverbeds, 100, 101, 1010, 3358-3360
 Roads, 861, 1354, 1355, 2279. *See also* Highways; Trails
 Rodents, 1120, 3944, 3945
 Root crops, 2231, 3160, 3161
 Rubber, 816. *See also* Plantation rubber
 Runoff. *See* Water runoff
 Rural housing, 1678, 1724, 2156, 2624, 2625, 3065, 4054, 4542
 Rural land tenure, 3035
 Rural land use, 1764, 1765, 2690-2692, 3050, 3145, 3146, 3617, 4120, 4590
 Rural settlements, 210-213, 684, 685, 1163-1167, 1648-1650, 2100, 2101, 3032-3034, 3487-3490, 3990, 4013-4016, 4482-4485, 4487, 4488
- Salmon, 1320
 Salt, 316, 1285, 2208
 Salt lakes, 555
 Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
 Satellite imagery, 1405
 Satellite meteorology, 2501-2503, 3919, 4406, 4407
 Satellites - Earth resources applications, 3296-3298
 Satellites - Geodetic applications, 1894
 Satellites - Geophysical applications, 1895
 Sea floor, 1532, 2944-2946, 3387, 3388
 Sea level changes, 143, 144, 2951
 Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
 Sea water movements, 142, 2950
 Sedimentary basins, 2346
 Sedimentation, 528-530, 1009, 1062, 2048, 2345, 2434-2436, 3355-3357, 3864-3868, 4316, 4317
 Seismicity, 2809
 Seismology, 69-71, 508, 509, 992, 993, 3335, 3336, 3842, 3843. *See also* Earthquakes
 Settlement, 1157-1160, 1646, 1647, 2568-2570, 4010-4012, 4486
 Shamanism, 4533
 Sharecropping, 2222
 Shellfish, 1788, 1789, 4615-4618
 Shintoism, 3085
 Shipbuilding, 366
 Shoe industry, 3663
 Shoreline protection, 2919
 Shorelines, 1499, 2918, 3362, 3363, 4321, 4322. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
 Shrimp, 4616-4618
 Silk, 2259
 Silver, 1756, 2198, 2670, 2674, 2675, 3597
 Silviculture, 1313, 1780, 2249-2251
 Skiing, 1220
 Slavery, 2155, 3537, 3538, 4464
 Slope maps, 2352
 Slope morphology, 549, 550, 1521, 1522, 1994, 2911, 2929
 Slums, 3541
 Smith, George Adam, 901
 Smog, 575
 Snow, 1028-1031, 1904, 1993, 3877-3879, 4247. *See also* Precipitation; Solid precipitates
 Social geography, 251, 252, 254, 716, 718-720, 1206-1208, 1210, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1719, 2140, 2146, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2611, 3028, 3043, 3073-3076, 3078, 3520, 3521, 3523, 4036, 4038-4042, 4505-4507, 4509, 4512-4516
 Socialist cities, 398
- Soil classification, 1007, 1008, 1980, 1981, 3856, 3857
 Soil erosion, 93-96, 524, 525, 1494-1496, 1982-1984, 2431-2433, 2913, 3312, 3352, 3353, 3858-3862
 Soils, 89-92, 517-523, 998-1006, 1490-1493, 1976-1979, 2148, 2378, 2397, 2425-2430, 2845, 2910-2912, 3272, 3276, 3346-3351, 3801, 3851-3855, 4309-4315
 Solar energy, 2273, 2274
 Solar insolation, 2011, 2012, 2954, 4381-4383
 Solid precipitates, 1091, 1092, 2972, 3406, 4392, 4393. *See also* Snow
 Sorghum, 2229
 Sovereignty, 396, 397, 889, 1383-1385, 2726, 2761, 2762, 3697, 3698, 4179, 4662
 Soybeans, 814, 2701
 Spas, 2190
 Spatial diffusion, 952, 1434, 3310
 Spatial orientation, 3776
 Speleology, 102-104, 4318
 Spices, 2705
 Sports, 1713
 Springs, 1051, 4359. *See also* Hot springs
 Statistics, 2059, 2389, 2390, 3965, 3966
 Steel. *See* Iron and steel
 Stock industry, 1782, 1783, 3168, 3414, 3631
 Storm surges, 2950
 Street peddlers, 245
 Suburbs, 711, 1204, 1205, 1693, 2137, 2596-2600, 3472, 3515, 3516, 3583
 Sugar, 2703, 3621
 Sugar cane, 2704, 3622
 Surveying, 1421, 1425, 2375-2377. *See also* Marine surveying
 Swans, 1590
 Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography
- Talus slopes, 1518
 Tamils, 677
 Taxation, 900, 3227, 4187
 Teaching methodology, 429, 430, 1470, 1713, 1844, 3239-3241, 3319, 3722, 3723, 3823, 4202, 4682, 4683
 Teaching of geography, 425-428, 1391, 1838-1843, 2789-2792, 3237, 3238, 3719-3721, 3795, 4200, 4201
 Technology, 359, 360, 846-848, 1330-1334, 2104, 2269, 2611, 2722-2726, 3117, 3181-3183, 3645-3648, 3675, 4510, 4623-4628, 4643
 Tectonic processes, 58, 59, 978-980, 1961-1963, 2884-2886, 3830, 3831, 4279, 4280
 Telecommunications, 864, 1806, 3192. *See also* Communications
 Temperature, 581-585, 1075-1078, 2381, 2483-2485, 3401
 Tephra, 2423, 2424, 4300, 4301
 Terrestrial magnetism, 921-923, 1401-1403
 Territoriality, 1824, 2763
 Tertiary industries, 753
 Textile industry, 243, 346, 1323, 2257, 3280, 3635
 Thematic mapping. *See* Thematic cartography
 Thematic cartography, 28, 956, 1452-1455, 1938-1941, 1994, 2397, 2860, 2861, 3312-3317, 3800, 3802-3805
 Theoretical cartography, 1924
 Theoretical geography, 952, 953, 1432-1434, 1913-1915, 2384-2386, 3309, 3310, 3791-3793, 4253, 4254

- Thunderstorms, 1080, 2960-2962, 4384
 Tides, 1062-1065, 2004, 3394
 Time, 444
 Tin, 2676, 4106
 Tornadoes, 1081, 1082, 2963
 Tourism, 304-306, 473, 714, 783, 784, 1262, 1263, 2187-2190, 2603, 2661-2664, 3327, 3585-3591, 4101-4103, 4572, 4573
 Town planning. *See* Urban planning
 Trade, 374-377, 673, 865-867, 1332, 1369, 1807, 1808, 2733-2736, 3193, 3670-3673, 4158-4160, 4643-4645
 Trails, 2810
 Transhumance, 1880
 Transportation, 942, 1350-1352, 1763, 1796, 1800-1802, 1881, 2277, 2278, 2811, 3273, 3664-3666. *See also* Air transportation; Lake transportation; River transportation; Urban transportation; Water transportation
 Travel and exploration, 10-15, 477, 478, 943, 944, 1420, 1891-1893, 2367-2372, 2827-2833, 3290-3295, 3726, 3773-3775, 4237
 Tree crops, 815, 2232, 2233, 3163, 3164
 Tropical cyclones, 1552
 Tsunamis, 985, 2420
 Tungsten, 1269, 3127
 Tunnels, 2280, 2281
 Turkeys, 4425
 Typography, 3795
- Ukrainians, 1622
 Untouchables, 2359
 Uranium, 2201, 4575
 Urban climatology, 591, 1429, 1571, 2504, 3409
 Urban fairs, 248
 Urban geography, 214-225, 277, 633, 686-691, 1168-1178, 1651-1661, 1909, 2102-2115, 2572-2578, 3036-3049, 3491-3497, 4017-4023, 4202, 4489-4495, 4530
 Urban housing, 237-242, 697, 698, 1187-1192, 1619, 1625, 1673-1679, 2123-2130, 2586-2591, 3060-3065, 3504-3510, 3989, 4027-4029
 Urban industries, 243-248, 701-703, 1195-1199, 1232, 1684-1686, 2132-2135, 2592, 2593, 3069, 3070, 3511-3513, 4032-4034
 Urban land use, 699, 700, 1193, 1194, 1680-1683, 2131, 3066-3068, 3268, 4024, 4030, 4031
 Urban parks, 708-710, 2136, 3514. *See also* Parks
 Urban planning, 230-236, 398, 695, 1179-1184, 1668-1672, 2120-2122, 2579-2582, 3053-3056, 3501, 3502, 3810, 4025, 4500, 4501
 Urban recreation, 706, 707, 4504
 Urban renewal, 1185, 1186, 2583-2585, 3057-3059, 4026
 Urban sanitation, 3503
 Urban transportation, 704, 705, 1200-1203, 1687-1692, 2594, 2595, 3071, 3072, 3756, 4502, 4503
 Urban water supply, 559, 696
 Urbanization, 226-229, 692-694, 1642, 1662-1667, 2116-2119, 3050-3052, 3498-3500, 4496-4499
- Vavilov, Nikolas Ivanovich, 434
 Vegetables, 814, 2701, 2702
 Vegetational regions, 4418
 Vehicles, 1348, 1349, 2276, 3015, 3660-3662
 Veniard de Bourgmont, Etienne, 3726
 Vineyards, 1430, 3162
 Vinzoni, Matteo, 4265
 Volcanology, 66-68, 504-507, 986-989, 1939, 1966, 1967, 2896-2899, 3736, 3837-3841, 4218, 4289-4294, 4707
- Water energy, 851, 1798
 Water pollution, 564-566, 1529, 1530, 2466, 2942, 2943, 3899-3902
 Water resources, 140, 141, 567-570, 1052-1054, 2001, 2002, 2467-2469, 3903, 3904
 Water runoff, 552, 950, 1041-1043, 1086, 1995, 2462, 3378, 3379, 4347
 Water supply, 18, 283, 284, 765, 766, 1241-1244, 1636, 1735, 1736, 2171-2174, 2644, 2645, 3104-3108, 3564-3566, 4082, 4083, 4560-4562. *See also* Urban water supply
 Water transportation, 4157
 Watersheds, 3753
 Wealth, 1377
 Weather forecasting, 1570, 2028, 2499, 2500, 2976, 2977, 4404, 4405
 Weather modification, 2978
 Weathering, 996, 3342, 3343, 3846-3849, 3897
 Welfare, 4537
 Wetlands, 538, 539, 1015, 1103, 2846, 2920, 4323-4325
 Whales, 4423
 Whaling, 1790, 3172
 Wheat, 1875, 2694, 4131
 Wild rice, 3619
 Wilderness regions, 1868
 Wind energy, 1797, 2273, 3651
 Wind erosion, 81, 82, 514, 1974
 Winds, local, 1554, 2493, 2964, 2965, 4385-4387
 Wine, 2706
 Women, 1146, 1724
- Yemenis, 3481

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, Troels, 2441
 Aamodt, Michael G., 1444
 Aarssen, L. W., 1107
 Aartolahti, Toive, 1397
 Abdel Hady, M. A., 786
 Abe, H., 286
 Abe, Takashi, 2102
 Abegaz, Berhanu, 761
 Abensperg-Traun, Max, 3946
 Aber, James S., 1505
 Abernethy, C. L., 1301
 Abrahamson, J., 1028
 Abrahamson, Warren G., 2508
 Abramov, L. S., 1845
 Abrams, Elliot M., 4606
 Abrams, Marc D., 4598
 Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim, 2745
 Acevedo, William, 1847
 Aceves, Joseph B., 692
 Acharya, B. P., 1179
 Achenbach, Hermann, 3547
 Achtnich, Wolfram, 2209
 Ackerly, Spafford C., 4326
 Ackerman, Steven A., 4244
 Adams, C. J., 4289
 Adams, Jane H., 317
 Adams, L. P., 1899
- Adams, Paul, 2706
 Adams, William M., 1299
 Adarkwa, Kwasi, 3564
 Addo, S. T., 868, 1796
 Adedibu, A. A., 3503
 Adegbulugbe, Anthony O., 1280
 Adejuwon, J. O., 166
 Adelman, Irma, 3032
 Aderman, Ralph M., 3243
 Adesina, F. A., 166, 3416
 Adeyoku, S. Kolade, 817
 Adibi, Hossein, 4451
 Adler, Emanuel, 365
 Adler, Robert F., 2850
 Adragna, Steven, 3228
 Adersen, Henning, 2987
 Agarwal, A. K., 3112
 Agbese, Pita Ogaba, 1376
 Agnew, D. C., 75
 Agnew, James D., 77
 Agnew, John, 3225
 Agnew, John A., 386
 Ahern, F. J., 1446
 Ahiakpor, James C. W., 3181
 Ahlburg, Dennis A., 3457
 Ahlgren, Carol, 301
 Ahmad, Moid U., 72
- Ahmad, Yusuf J., 2045
 Ahmadi, N., 2695
 Ahmed, Nasir, 3336
 Ahmed, Rais Uddin, 811
 Ahmed, Saleem, 3163
 Ahsanullah, M., 3244
 Ai, N., 4302
 Ai Nanshan, 96
 Aiken, S. Robert, 181
 Aitken, J. D., 2923
 Aitken, Stuart C., 632
 Aizenman, Joshua, 3675
 Ajami, Fouad, 2746, 4493
 Ajmone Marsan, F., 3347
 Akagi, Yoshihiko, 3444
 Akagiri, Takekazu, 1737
 Akerman, James R., 4262
 Akhtar, Rais, 645
 Akibode, Ayechoro Kaffi, 2682
 Akinsoji, Aderopo, 2513
 Akita, Andrea, 3064
 Akiyama, Minoru, 487
 Akor, Raymond, 2254
 Akoroda, M. O., 3161
 Akpan, Philip A., 2563
 Al-Ansari, N. A., 3864
 Al-Aruri, S., 1569

- Alauddin, Mohammad, 2219, 2228
 Alayev, E. B., 3073
 Albat, H. M., 1035
 Albers, John P., 4215, 4704
 Albert, Bill, 2703
 Alberts, J. J., 598
 Albertz, Jörg, 1896
 Albuquerque, Klaus de, 4096
 Aldcroft, Derek H., 1800
 Alden, J. D., 286
 Alderman, Harold, 2293
 Aleksandrova, V. D., 167
 Alekseyenko, L. N., 2509
 Alexander, David, 40, 2927
 Alexander, J. I. D., 4281
 Alexander, Michael J., 4435
 Alexander, Thomas G., 2249
 Alfaro, Juan, 1014
 Alger, Chadwick F., 387
 Al Hammad, M. A., 214
 Ali, A. Jawad, 100
 Ali, Abdalla El sadig, 3796
 Ali, Imran, 1830
 Ali, Sheikh R., 2773
 Alkon, Philip U., 611
 Allaby, Ian, 1200
 Allan, Nigel J. R., 2924, 3440
 Allan, Robert J., 156
 Allard, Michel, 544
 Allaway, James, 3567
 Allée, Philippe, 2458
 Allègre, Claude, 63
 Allegri, Ettore, 489
 Allen, Edith B., 618
 Allen, J. R. L., 3872
 Allen, P. Geoffrey, 708
 Allen, P. M., 3494
 Allen, Thomas B., 1750, 2659
 Alley, Richard B., 1503
 Allison, Roy, 4170
 Alm, James, 4187
 Almaráz, Félix D., Jr., 4529
 Al-Nakshabandi, G. A., 513
 Alpha, Tau Rho, 919
 Al-Shukri, Haydar J., 73
 Alt, Bea Taylor, 3935
 Alt, D., 2421
 Alt, Klaus, 3352
 Al-Taie, Faiza A., 3910
 Alter, George, 4453
 Althaus, Paul G., 4474
 Amaral, Ilidio do, 2761
 Åmark, Max, 3876
 Amato, U., 4381
 Amatya, D. B., 292
 Amiet, Roger, 4601
 Amin, Ash, 4146
 Amir, Shaul, 2646
 Amirahmadi, Hooshang, 388, 651, 4171
 Ammannati, Francesco, 34
 Amrhein, Carl G., 2290, 2718
 Amsbury, David L., 3407
 Anadu, P. A., 3670
 Ananda, M. P., 2837
 Anders, Fred, 2345
 Anders, Gary C., 2085
 Andersen, Jay C., 2173
 Andersen, L. J., 3800
 Andersen, Peter F., 557
 Anderson, A. Grant, 3199
 Anderson, Barbara A., 1139, 3992
 Anderson, Curt L., 3104
 Anderson, David M., 1299
 Anderson, Dennis, 1311
 Anderson, E. N., 743
 Anderson, Helen, 4303
 Anderson, M. G., 54
 Anderson, Margo, 190
 Anderson, Mark R., 2947
 Anderson, Patricia, 1575
 Anderson, Richard V., 3925
 Anderson, Robert S., 652
 Anderson, Roger C., 1112
 Anderson, William P., 4058
 Andersson, Harri, 2579
 Andrade, Angela, 791
 Andrade, Edward R., Jr., 1534
 Andrews, Margaret S., 3150
 Andreyeva, S. M., 2442
 Ang, K. P., 2466
 Angarita, Ciro, 1228
 Angel, Shlomo, 3541
 Anglade, Francis, 693
 Aniol, Włodzimierz, 389
 Aniya, Masamu, 1019
 Annaert, Jean, 1648
 Anselin, Luc, 4543
 Antier, Gilles, 2103
 Antle, John M., 4579
 Antonelli, Cristiano, 4147
 Aoki, Hitoshi, 2944
 Aoyama, Takayoshi, 2459
 Applebaum, Levya, 4486
 Apraku, Kofi Konadu, 2232
 Apter, David E., 4090
 Arai, Tamio, 3660
 Arat, Zehra F., 3115
 Arbbabhirama, Anat, 2641
 Archer, Keith, 403
 Architzel, Rebecca J., 2805
 Ardagh, John, 3434
 Aré, F. E., 110
 Aregba, Ankoum, 3605
 Arene, O. B., 3161
 Arentz, F., 818
 Argunov, K. P., 3606
 Arjomand, Said Amir, 874
 Arlinghaus, Sandra L., 3311
 Arlinghaus, William C., 3311
 Armesto, J. J., 4134
 Armstrong, Harvey W., 1324
 Armstrong, Marc P., 3892
 Arnáez-Vadillo, José, 1519, 2246
 Arnold, David, 3983
 Aron, Robert H., 4132
 Aronoff, S., 3782
 Aronowitz, Stanley, 2384
 Arriaga, Laura, 1773
 Arthur, M. J., 4285
 Arthur, W. Brian, 1643
 Arutiunian, Iu. V., 4455
 Arvanitis, Rigas, 998
 Asami, Y., 3568
 Ash, J., 4599
 Ashcroft, B., 3204
 Ashley, Robert M., 1713
 Ashmore, P. E., 4316
 Asrar, G., 4245
 Assaad, Fakhry A., 3010
 Astaras, Theodore, 16
 Astill, Grenville, 414
 Astiz, Luciana, 2901
 Astruc, H., 1938
 Attack, Jeremy, 3135
 Atiyeh, George N., 1694
 Atkinson, Ronald R., 2556
 Atkinson, Samuel F., 3442
 Attig, John W., 4271
 Auchmoody, L. R., 4140
 Audouze, Jean, 1412
 Augelli, Enrico, 875
 August, Thomas, 1145
 Austin, Brian, 571
 Austin, Geoffrey L., 2968
 Austin-Broos, Diane J., 1217
 Axen, Gary J., 501, 980
 Axinn, June, 739
 Axtell, James, 2319
 Ay, Karl-Ludwig, 4671
 Ayalon, Hanna, 1206
 Aydalot, Philippe, 1168
 Aydin, Kültegin, 3919
 Ayibotele, N. B., 3105
 Azicri, Max, 622
 Babikir, Ahmed Abdalla Ahmed, 171, 302
 Baburin, V. L., 2596
 Bachelery, Patrick, 3840
 Badcock, Blair, 2586
 Badger, R. L., 493
 Baer, A., 4447
 Bagchi, K., 2647
 Bagchi-Sen, Sharmistha, 4169
 Bagley, Bruce M., 329
 Bagoora, Festus D. K., 93
 Bähr, Jürgen, 4091
 Bailey, Geoff, 255
 Bailey, Robert G., 767
 Bailey, Roy A., 4221, 4710
 Bailly, Antoine S., 4505, 4514
 Bain, D. C., 3347
 Bairoch, Paul, 2116
 Baker, Darryl, 1673
 Baker, Ellen H., 603
 Baker, G. C., 3368
 Baker, Ken, 2836
 Baker, Simon, 3777
 Baker, Victor R., 97
 Baker, William L., 2517
 Bakker, J. P., 1989
 Bakwesegha, Christopher J., 293, 4563
 Balchin, W. G. V., 1052
 Baldassare, Mark, 2597
 Baldwin, Peter, 3102
 Bale, John, 3532
 Balick, Michael J., 3164
 Ballantine, Jennifer L., 3448
 Ballantyne, Colin K., 123, 4341
 Ballantyne, R. R., 1838
 Ballard, Julia, 2991
 Ballhaus, Christian G., 3126
 Bamforth, Douglas B., 3923
 Bamolleh, Salem, 3163
 Bandyopadhyay, M. K., 2285, 2439
 Bandyopadhyay, Sunando, 2929
 Banerjee, Anuradha, 1997
 Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, 2557
 Bangs, Richard, 477
 Banister, Judith, 1140
 Bankey, Viki, 1867
 Banton, Michael, 2558
 Bao, Chenglan, 4372
 Barakat, Halim, 4430
 Barber, G. M., 203
 Barber, Gerald M., 2059
 Barbier, Edward B., 3909
 Barbieri, Giuseppe, 2534
 Barbina, Guido, 1638
 Barbu, Nicolae, 3851
 Bardhan, Pranab K., 263
 Bardinete, Claude, 3301
 Barendregt, R. W., 1473
 Barett, Job, 2463
 Bărgăuanu, Petru, 4200

- Barke, Michael, 4544
 Barkin, David, 2229
 Barkley, David L., 1373
 Barkman, J. J., 2039
 Barnard, Charles H., 3146
 Barnard, W. S., 2299
 Barnea, Joseph, 852
 Barnes, Anthony, 2995
 Barnes, Trevor J., 3548
 Barnhardt, Michael L., 528
 Barnosky, Cathy W., 3920
 Barr, Brenton M., 331
 Barrett, H. R., 4129
 Barring, Lars, 1558
 Barrow, Anita, 262
 Barrow, Chris, 790, 851
 Barry, R. G., 3390
 Barsch, Dietrich, 2860, 4353
 Barsh, Russel Lawrence, 4466
 Bartarya, Sukesh K., 2928, 3371
 Bartels, Matthias, 1427
 Bartstra, G.-J., 3526
 Bartusiak, Marcia, 2005
 Basak, Tarak Nath, 2187
 Basoeki, 3526
 Bastin, G. N., 604
 Basu, Shila, 2017
 Basu, Swapna, 2431-2432
 Bataille-Benguigui, Marie-Claire, 832
 Bates, Richard R., 1548
 Batista Gonzales, Juan, 3773
 Battiau-Queney, Yvonne, 4274
 Batty, Michael, 1917
 Baudrillard, Jean, 3435
 Bauduin, Christophe M. H., 2939
 Baumhauer, Roland, 3382
 Bayley, Robin, 3327
 Bayliss-Smith, Tim, 3958
 Baynton-Williams, Roger, 3812
 Bayor, Ronald H., 1187
 Beach, J. Richard, 715
 Beamish, Richard, 3582
 Bean, Frank D., 3023
 Bean, Wilf, 3222
 Beanland, Sarah, 4305
 Bearman, Gerry, 4360
 Beaumont, Paul, 2165
 Beauregard, Robert A., 4059
 Beck, Joseph, 4442
 Beck, Peter J., 3593
 Beck, Warren A., 4220, 4709
 Becker, Charles M., 2626
 Beckford, George L., 1268
 Bédard, Jean H., 2877
 Bedele, David K., 3607
 Bedford, Richard, 206
 Bednarski, Jan, 1508
 Bednarz, Robert S., 3719
 Bee, Mark W., 4600
 Beeman, William J., 3549
 Beeson, Patricia E., 3173
 Befort, W. A., 3050
 Begg, Iain G., 2104
 Bégin, Christian, 121
 Bégin, Yves, 556, 3417
 Begin, Ze'ev B., 120
 Beguin, Hubert, 2333, 4537
 Behr, Michelle, 3720
 Behre, Karl-Ernst, 2984
 Behrens, Clifford A., 3856
 Beissinger, Mark R., 3683
 Beladi, Hamid, 1072
 Bell, J. D., 1940
 Bell, M., 4580
 Bell, R. S., 1570
 Bell, Stephen J., 3109
 Bell, Thomas L., 1701
 Belov, S. I., 3015
 Belozerskiy, V. O., 3385
 Belsky, A. Joy, 1110
 Ben-Arieh, Yehoshua, 2320
 Bencherifa, Abdellatif, 3458
 Bender, Gerald J., 2063
 Bengtsson, L., 2979
 Benhart, John E., 191, 347
 Benjamin, Nancy C., 3600
 Benjamin, P. J., 943
 Benko, G. B., 3637
 Bennett, Christopher, 4597
 Bennett, David A., 3892
 Bennett, K. D., 1304
 Bennike, O., 3424
 Benning, Wilhelm, 4238
 Bennoune, Mahfoud, 623
 Benoit, Michel, 4141
 Ben-Rafael, Eliezer, 1206
 Benson, J. F., 620-621
 Benson, James A., 836
 Benson, Larry, 592
 Bentley, Charles R., 1503
 Benton, Lauren A., 3638, 3663
 Benz, Harley M., 994
 Ben-Zvi, Arie, 1041
 Berberoglu, Berch, 1252
 Berdoulay, Vincent, 1392
 Beresford, Melanie, 624
 Berezowski, Stanislas, 2330
 Bergad, Laird W., 3622
 Berger, Suzanne, 4619
 Bergeron, Yves, 2713, 4135
 Berglund, Björn E., 1467
 Bergman, DeRoy L., 1865
 Berkes, Fikret, 1786
 Berlage, Lodewijk, 3087
 Berlin, Peter, 3296
 Berlin, Robert E., 4634
 Berliner, Joseph S., 2719
 Bermúdez de Castro, José M., 3996
 Bernal, Victoria, 3136
 Bernard, Pascal, 992
 Bernard, R., 2844
 Bernhardson, Wayne, 2050, 2530
 Bernier, Jacques, 865
 Bernot, France, 4392
 Berraja, Mohamed, 1995
 Berry, Brian J. L., 3025, 3052, 3500
 Berry, Joseph K., 768
 Berry, Joyce K., 768
 Berry, Thomas, 3004
 Berton, Pierre, 3290
 Bertrand, Monique, 4479
 Bertsch, Gary K., 4643
 Beruchashvili, N. L., 2794
 Besancenot, Jean-Pierre, 1606, 3403
 Bess, T. Dale, 4406
 Best, Peter B., 1790
 Bethkenhagen, Jochen, 849
 Bettis, E. Arthur, III, 2147
 Betts, Robert Brenton, 2079
 Beukenkamp, P. C., 3805
 Beus, Stanley S., 3765
 Bewley, Ronald, 1806
 Bezowska, Grazyna, 527
 Bhalla, Ajit S., 846
 Bhan, Chandra, 94
 Bhanu Kumar, O. S. R. U., 3877
 Bhatt, H. P., 2624
 Bhattacharya, B. B., 2485
 Bhattacharyya, Rabindranath, 3137
 Bialer, Seweryn, 2300
 Bibby, H. M., 1939
 Bidwell, John, 4689
 Bielas, M. S., 2842
 Bielza de Ory, Vincente, 1613
 Bierbrauer, Ferdinand, 309
 Bierman, Don E., 1360
 Biger, Gideon, 897
 Biggart, Nicole Woolsey, 4641
 Biggs, Donald, 3766
 Bigham, J. M., 997
 Bilham, Roger, 1894
 Billi, P., 101
 Billingsley, Phil, 1721
 Bilockowycz, Jaroslaw, 876
 Bina, Cyrus, 2679
 Binding, Paul, 1
 Bingham, Alfred Mitchell, 4686
 Binkley, Clark S., 2643
 Binns, J. A., 4075-4076
 Bird, David, 2203
 Bird, Junius B., 256
 Birkenmajer, Krzysztof, 3328
 Birkholz, Klaus, 1687
 Birkin, M., 2338
 Birks, Hilary H., 3286
 Birrell, W. K., 3708
 Birtles, Terry G., 1825
 Bishop, I. D., 2856
 Biswas, Arabinda, 2064
 Biswas, Asit K., 4443
 Biswas, S., 977
 Bityukova, V. R., 3398
 Biyela, Mlandu, 2301
 Björck, Svante, 1474
 Blackman, J. D., 3861
 Blais, René, 2999
 Blaise, Bertrand, 3827
 Blakely, Edward J., 3570
 Blakemore, Harold, 266
 Blakemore, Michael, 3808
 Blanc, Theodore V., 4401
 Blangero, J., 4001
 Blasco, Maria José Viñals, 51
 Blassingame, Lurton, 294
 Blatt, Dana, 1219
 Blattner, Peter, 2198
 Blazejczyk, Krzysztof, 1714
 Bledsoe, Timothy, 2115
 Blenman, Morris, 3572
 Bleuten, W., 4375
 Blevins, Audie, 1163
 Bleyer, Burkhard, 699
 Bliss, Norman B., 3801
 Blomo, Vito J., 343
 Blomström, Magnus, 2291
 Bloomer, Sherman H., 1582
 Blossfeld, Hans-Peter, 3728
 Blouet, Brian W., 4433
 Bluemle, John P., 1415
 Blume, Helmut, 547
 Bocharova, N. Yu., 983, 2946
 Bochel, Margaret, 2138
 Body-Gendrot, Sophie, 2123
 Boedeker, Dieter, 535
 Boelhower, William, 1459
 Boenzi, Federico, 1478
 Boer, Poppe Lubberts de, 1062
 Boerner, Ralph E., 601
 Boers, Reinout, 2973
 Bognar, L., 954
 Bogomolov, Oleg T., 4068-4069
 Bogucki, Peter, 3608
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 716, 3116, 4109
 Bohncke, Sjoerd, 163
 Boira Maiques, José Vicente, 633, 1884

- Boissonnault, Réal, 3724
 Boles, Elizabeth, 3206
 Bolland, O. Nigel, 249
 Bollinger, G. A., 70
 Bolsenga, S. J., 3891
 Bomah, Andrew K., 524
 Bonacci, Ognjen, 3869
 Bonatti, Enrico, 2891
 Bonfiglioli, Angelo Maliki, 1639
 Bongers, F., 1305
 Bonifay, Denis, 1990
 Bonnefille, Raymonde, 164
 Booth, Douglas, 2301
 Boots, Barry N., 1435, 2087
 Borcherdt, Christoph, 2132
 Borgegård, Sven-Olov, 1577
 Borge, Alessandra, 1716
 Borhidi, Attila, 1576
 Boris, Ye. I., 3606
 Borowiecki, Barbara, 1509
 Bosch, O. J. H., 3421
 Boschken, Herman L., 4638
 Bose, Sriparna, 3036
 Boski, T., 785
 Bosse, David, 35
 Bossler, John D., 2373
 Botneva, T. A., 2205
 Bottrell, S. H., 4104
 Bouchard, André, 3314, 3413
 Bouchard, Mireille, 1995
 Boudal, Christian, 1966
 Bourgeois, J. C., 2038
 Bourgeon, G., 1980
 Bourke, I. J., 1781
 Bousquet, Nicole, 2796
 Boutillier, J., 4611
 Bovin, Mette, 1640
 Bowen, Jo Ann, 1901
 Bowen, Roger, 2361
 Bowery, George, 4202
 Bowler, I. R., 4110, 4161
 Bowles, M., 3127
 Bowles, Samuel, 2385
 Boyce, David E., 1353
 Boyd, W. E., 1102
 Boyer, M. Christine, 230
 Boyer, Michael G., 1516
 Braake, David F., 3899
 Brabb, Earl E., 2352, 3751, 4223, 4712
 Bracken, I., 3453
 Bradbury, J. P., 2881
 Bradbury, John H., 310, 2202
 Bradbury, Kenneth R., 563
 Braddock, William A., 2354
 Braden, Kathleen E., 331
 Bradley, A. J., 2523
 Bradley, Edward, 1163
 Bradley, S. B., 859
 Bradshaw, Benjamin S., 2084
 Bradshaw, Richard H. W., 2518
 Bradshaw, York W., 2105, 2117
 Brady, J. E., 2549
 Brady, Michael E., 3155
 Brand, Laurie A., 653, 3997
 Brandt, Elizabeth A., 4523
 Brandt, J., 525
 Brassington, F. C., 136
 Bratton, Susan Power, 2235
 Braudel, Fernand, 3245
 Braun, Gerald, 4172
 Bräwer, Moshe, 2818
 Brázdil, Rudolf, 1559
 Brazier, Vanessa, 123
 Brea, Jorge A., 3026
 Breathnach, Proinnsias, 267
 Brehm, Steven, 4436
 Bresc, Henri, 1387
 Breton, Raymond, 891
 Brettinger, P. K., 2698
 Breuer, Toni, 2188
 Brewer, Garry D., 2643
 Breymeyer, Alicja, 608
 Brière, Eloise, 654
 Briffa, Keith R., 157
 Briggs, David, 1848
 Briggs, John C., 1097
 Briggs, John M., 948
 Brighton, P. W. M., 2965
 Brill, Howard, 2387
 Brinkmann, Robert, 789
 Brinner, William M., 2559
 Brockmann, Carsten W., 2004
 Broden, Eric, 401
 Brodsky, David M., 2776
 Broecker, Wallace S., 158
 Broeze, Frank, 3234
 Brokensha, David W., 599, 2177, 2520
 Bromlei, Iu. V., 4455
 Bromley, A. M., 4388
 Bronger, Dirk, 4036
 Brook, George A., 429
 Brook, Solomon, 188
 Brooker, Stanley, 2988
 Brookes, Andrew, 2930
 Brookes, Ian A., 3873
 Brookins, Douglas G., 2478
 Brooks, William E., 1870
 Brothers, Timothy S., 180
 Brotherton, Ian, 819, 1312
 Brown, Alison K., 3300
 Brown, Barbara E., 1502
 Brown, Donald E., 3246
 Brown, Drusilla, 4158
 Brown, Frank, 220
 Brown, Ian, 1726
 Brown, Jennifer, 4444
 Brown, Lawrence A., 3026
 Brown, Sandford, 3445
 Brown, Vernon M., 454
 Browne, A. W., 4129
 Browner, C. H., 646
 Brubaker, Linda B., 1575
 Bruce, J. P., 1036
 Brucher, Wolfgang, 309
 Bruchey, Stuart, 3088
 Brückner, Christel, 3858
 Brückner, Michael, 4010
 Brugger, Robert J., 4190
 Bruk, S. I., 3019
 Brulard, Théo, 1651
 Brun, Raphaël, 1885
 Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 1276
 Bruneau, Michel, 2080
 Brunet, Roger, 4181, 4506
 Brunori, F., 3852
 Brush, Stephen B., 4595
 Bryan, C. D. B., 1396
 Bryan, Rorke B., 1517
 Bryce-Laporte, R. S., 678
 Bryson, Tom, 2
 Brzezicki, Bogdan, 4601
 Buch, Manfred W., 495
 Buchanan, Bruce A., 2715
 Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 1180
 Buchholz, Hans J., 3475
 Buck, W. Roger, 2888
 Buckland, Paul C., 3951
 Buckler, William R., 3362
 Buckley, K., 1891
 Buckley, R., 3344
 Budyko, M. I., 965
 Buforn, E., 993
 Bui, E. N., 3355
 Buisseret, David, 3320
 Bukata, Robert P., 537
 Bukibayeva, G. S., 1164
 Bukome, Itongwa, 701
 Bull, Anna Cento, 3639
 Bull, P. A., 4210
 Buller, Henry, 1166
 Bunce, R. G. H., 4580
 Bunnell, Fred L., 4383
 Bunting, A. H., 776
 Buol, S. W., 2429
 Burant, Jim, 3291
 Burby, Raymond J., 231, 1226
 Burch, Ernest S., Jr., 1629
 Burchfiel, B. Clark, 58
 Burdette, Marcia M., 172
 Burgat, François, 1709
 Burgess, R., 3400
 Burgis, Mary J., 2935
 Burgman, Mark A., 4411
 Burn, C. R., 2455, 4275
 Burnell, Barbara S., 2598
 Burnell, James D., 2598
 Burnett, G. Wesley, 2032
 Burnham, Alan, 1398
 Burns, Tom R., 2140
 Burstein, Daniel, 3550
 Burt, James E., 1925
 Burt, T. P., 1521
 Burt, Tim, 3239
 Burton, H. R., 2994
 Burton, S. P., 1764
 Büschenfeld, Herbert, 4111
 Buscher, David, 2807
 Bush, David B., 3108
 Bushnell, David, 1831
 Butler, C. M., 1940
 Butler, Christine L., 2393
 Butler, David R., 1470, 3880
 Butler, Edgar W., 1144
 Butlin, Robin, 901, 2337
 Butovets, G. K., 1978
 Buttimer, Anne, 3242
 Buttle, J. M., 1042
 Byalyy, A. M., 1047
 Byrne, Daniel E., 2902
 Byrnes, Patricia, 1270
 Bystrova, N. P., 1164
 Cabouret, Michel, 4524
 Cada, John, 3955
 Cadle, A. B., 1271
 Caicedo Anchissi, Angel Andrés, 3184
 Cairncross, B., 1271
 Cairnes, J. A., 2680
 Calhoun, Sue, 1788
 Calkin, Parker E., 114
 Callicott, J. Baird, 4445
 Callinicos, Alex, 3247
 Calsada, N., 1983
 Calvert, Peter, 3684
 Cambie, Richard C., 2988
 Cameron, Gordon C., 2104
 Cameron, Silver Donald, 1364, 4615
 Campbell, B. M., 2040
 Campbell, Bruce M. S., 2210
 Campbell, E. M., 45
 Campbell, Mary B., 2827
 Campbell, Tessa, 3812
 Campbell, Tony, 3321
 Canas, José A., 69

- Cane, Scott, 806
 Canter, David, 182, 637
 Caplovich, Judd, 4393
 Capozza, Dennis R., 3551
 Cappellin, Riccardo, 1229
 Capros, Pantelis, 1335
 Capstick, G. M., 2028
 Capuano, Paolo, 995
 Cardenas, Gilbert, 860
 Cardyn, C., 1941
 Carew, James L., 144
 Carey, Kathleen, 2661
 Carey-Gailhardis, E., 4283
 Carling, P. A., 3358
 Carlsen, Jørn, 3762
 Carlson, Christine, 4077
 Carlson, J. D., 4373
 Carlson, Robert A., 2141
 Carlton, C. E., 616
 Carneiro, Robert L., 1207
 Carney, George O., 746
 Carpenter, Richard A., 3975
 Carr, Kay J., 1362
 Carr, Lois Green, 4191
 Carrara, Paul, 3921
 Carruthers, David T., 4027
 Carruthers, Ian, 2474
 Carson, Michael A., 1010
 Carswell, John, 4517
 Carter, Barry E., 3685
 Carter, Harold, 3037
 Carter, James R., 26, 1443, 2375
 Carter, Lionel, 3832
 Carter, Paul, 3709
 Carter, R. W. G., 3850
 Carter, Robert A., 1169
 Carter, T. R., 4115
 Carton, Alberto, 4304
 Cartwright, Don, 729
 Carvalho, José Alberto Magno de, 1720
 Carvalho, Joseph, III, 437
 Caryle, William J., 3462
 Casanova, Joel, 2980
 Case, Ted J., 1121
 Casetti, Emilio, 3515
 Casey, John F., 1953
 Casey, T., 2006
 Cashman, Sean Dennis, 3248
 Cassing, James H., 4623
 Castel, Ilona I. Y., 81, 3337
 Castillo, Victor, 2914
 Castro, Sergio Zica de, 2676
 Catt, John A., 2413
 Catto, N. R., 4330
 Cattrysse, L. F., 289
 Caturla Sanchez de Neira, J. L., 4239
 Cautenet, Guy, 1075
 Cavalli-Sforza, L. Luca, 250
 Caves, Roger W., 215, 3504
 Caviedes, Cesar N., 3944
 Cazenave, Anny, 2893
 Ceccarelli, A., 853
 Cederlund, Kerstin, 3676
 Cerquetti, F., 2008
 Cervený, Randall S., 1597, 3967
 Cervero, Robert, 1204
 Chabaliar, P. F., 2224
 Chadwick, Henry, 440
 Chadwick, O. A., 2910
 Chael, Eric, 3336
 Chakela, Qalabane, 3312, 3317
 Chakraborty, Satyesh C., 2033
 Chakravarty, S. P., 1272
 Chakravarty, S. R., 899, 3000
 Chaline, Claude, 2731
 Chalmers, Lex, 3491
 Chambers, Robert, 3623
 Champagne, Duane, 4467
 Champion, Anthony G., 3027
 Chan, Foo Tuck, 3072
 Chancerel, Jean-Louis, 4243
 Chanda, B. N., 2017
 Chandler, Charles G., 3565
 Chandler, David L., 4687
 Chandra, Bipan, 4663
 Chandra, Raban, 327
 Chaney, Ronald C., 2425
 Chang, Jin-Su, 2672
 Chang, Te-Tzu, 812
 Channa, Subhadra, 3552
 Chapelle, Jean, 1005
 Chaplin, Todd, 570
 Chapman, Keith, 837
 Chapman, S. B., 2993
 Chapman, T. G., 3379
 Chardon, Michel, 1564
 Charles, Anthony T., 1318
 Charlier, Jacques, 1805, 2282
 Charlier, R. H., 2061, 2919
 Charlock, Thomas P., 4406
 Charlton, David, 2737
 Chase, C. G., 2878
 Chase, T. E., 1883
 Chatelin, Yvon, 998
 Chatterjee, Nandini, 2225
 Chaudhuri, S. S. Datta, 2553
 Chavez, Pat S., Jr., 1897, 1901, 4246
 Chavez, René E., 854
 Cheek, Lee, Jr., 4442
 Cheema, G. Shabbir, 4034
 Chen, H. K., 1920
 Chen, Liangwen, 3130
 Chen, Weibang, 1668
 Chen, Yi-Leng, 2024
 Cheng, Wei-Yuan, 3147
 Cherniawsky, J. Y., 4361
 Cherniguin, Serge, 1370
 Chernyy, S. G., 1984
 Chéron, Yan, 1931
 Cherubini, Bernard, 4092
 Chetrick, Joel, 3150
 Chi, Shive, 2704
 Chiesa, S., 4297
 Child, Jack, 4174
 Childs, S. L., 4419
 Childs, C. W., 1008
 Chileshe, Jonathan H., 4431
 Chin, A. K., 1797
 Ching, Chauncey T. K., 1338
 Chinn, Trevor J. H., 115
 Chiotti, Q., 341
 Chipman, Elizabeth, 3774
 Chiras, Daniel D., 961
 Chitrakar, B. D., 3913
 Chizzolini, Barbara, 1229
 Choate, Jerry R., 1117
 Choubey, Kailash, 2545
 Choudhury, Masudul Alam, 4050
 Chowdhury, A., 1195
 Chrisman, Nicholas R., 1850, 1928, 2376
 Christ, Fred, 1447
 Christensen, Lee A., 999
 Christensen, Norman L., 4235
 Christiansen, Christian, 515
 Christodoulou, A., 494
 Christoffersen, Gaye, 3089
 Chu, Wen-sen, 568
 Chuaviroj, Saengathit, 3652
 Chung, Jae Ho, 1727
 Chung, S.-H., 1915
 Churba, Joseph, 4652
 Church, Richard L., 1701
 Churcher, C. S., 1473
 Churchill, Robert, 2192
 Chuvieco, Emilio, 1902, 3781
 Činčura, Juraj, 4408
 Cingolani, C., 1952
 Ciss, Gorgui, 4101
 Clague, John J., 1475
 Clapp, James A., 1680
 Clark, Alan, 2747
 Clark, Cal, 1253
 Clark, Gordon L., 3223, 4093
 Clark, James S., 602
 Clark, Jon, 1330
 Clark, M. J., 4335
 Clark, R. G., 2279
 Clark, Richard D., Jr., 4612
 Clark, Sydney P., Jr., 58
 Clark, Tim W., 3955
 Clarke, M., 2338
 Clarke, R. T., 2993
 Clarke, Thurston, 2367
 Clarkson, Judith, 4082
 Clary, Mary Beth, 639
 Claus, Prince of the Netherlands, 3575
 Claval, Paul, 1393
 Clayton, Lee, 4271
 Cleary, C. Rex, 1732
 Cleef, A. M., 4418
 Clément, Serge, 1684
 Cliff, Andrew, 4448
 Cliffe, Lionel, 4434
 Clifford, H. T., 2990
 Clifton, H. Edward, 3356
 Clor, Mahmood, 463
 Cloud, Preston, 41
 Cloudsley-Thompson, John L., 2046, 3427
 Clout, Hugh, 2133
 Coakley, J. P., 2918
 Cobb, Charles E., Jr., 2727
 Coburn, Carol K., 1146
 Coccossis, Harry N., 4085
 Cochrane, Raymond, 1150
 Cochrane, Steven G., 3476
 Cocklin, Chris, 2690
 Cocozzoli, Gary R., 3096
 Code, William R., 1193
 Coffey, Peter, 1228
 Coffey, William J., 869
 Coffin, Barbara, 3956
 Cogill, Bruce, 804
 Cohen, Ronald, 3151
 Colacicco, Daniel, 3352
 Colberg, Edli, 2564
 Colchester, Marcus, 4468
 Colclough, Glenna, 2560
 Cole, David N., 736
 Cole, John P., 2280
 Colella, Albina, 533
 Coleman, James M., 2915
 Colinvaux, Paul A., 1307
 Collins, Judith A., 3007
 Collinson, J. D., 3865
 Collister, Peter, 1591
 Colombani, J., 2938
 Colten, Craig, 2332
 Combredet, Nicole, 363
 Comeaux, Malcolm L., 3546
 Conaghan, Catherine M., 1325
 Condy, Patrick R., 3976
 Congalton, Russell G., 1902, 3781
 Congdon, Peter, 3477
 Connah, Graham, 4690
 Connelly, N. M., 741

- Conner, David A., 2373
 Conrad, Jobst, 1757
 Conroy, R. J., 4534
 Contreras Balderas, Salvador, 1116
 Conway, A. J., 2524
 Conway, B. J., 2976
 Conway, C. M., 457
 Conway, H., 1028
 Conyers, M. K., 1000
 Conzen, Michael P., 1362
 Cook, Frederick A., 3842
 Cook, John P., 4518
 Cook, Robert J., 2176
 Cooke, M. T., 673
 Cooley, John, 2828
 Coonrod, David D., 3902
 Cooper, A. P. R., 2871
 Cooper, Alan, 2066
 Cooper, Charles M., 3866
 Cooper, David J., 3934
 Cooper, John, 3976
 Cooper, Neill S., 1531
 Cooper, Robert C., 2988
 Coppock, J. T., 1944
 Coppolani, Jean, 1614
 Copus, Gary D., 4084
 Coquart, D., 1782
 Corbellini, Giancarlo, 625
 Corbett, Jane, 1294
 Cori, B., 4502
 Corlett, Richard T., 4412
 Cornell, Stephen, 669
 Coronel, Gustavo, 3132
 Corradini, C., 1083
 Corrales, Mauricio Bellon, 4595
 Corrêa, Roberto Lobato, 468
 Corry, Charles E., 1968
 Corten, André, 314
 Cortier, B., 2699
 Çoruh, Cahit, 70
 Costa, Janeen Arnold, 4013
 Costa, Joseph E., 1530
 Costain, J. K., 70
 Cottam, Richard, 4653
 Cottaz, Yves, 2201
 Cotterell, Arthur, 367
 Courault, Dominique, 2378
 Courbin, Paul, 3527, 4519
 Courtemanch, David L., 3566
 Courtney, John C., 2314
 Coutard, J. P., 1033
 Cowen, Ron, 2034
 Cowley, David E., 1319
 Cox, Pamela M., 3567
 Cox, Randel Tom, 616
 Cox, William E., 567
 Coy, Martin, 1741
 Craddock, John P., 1408
 Craig, D., 1048
 Craig, Peter D., 1063
 Crandall, Derrick, 1219
 Crane, Nick, 2302
 Crane, Robert G., 2947
 Crawford-Brown, Douglas J., 566
 Cray, Randy F., 268
 Crease, David, 2468
 Creel, Margaret Washington, 2155
 Crenshaw, Edward, 2587
 Crepeau, Richard C., 1693
 Cresser, Malcolm, 125
 Crete, Ron, 3955
 Crivelli, Ruggero, 2142
 Cromie, William J., 2401
 Cromley, Robert, 3119
 Crone, Patricia, 732
 Cronin, Fergus, 4344
 Cronk, Q. C. B., 2989
 Cross, A., 68
 Cross, John A., 1452
 Crouch, R. J., 3353
 Crouse, C. B., 3853
 Crowell, Aron, 4037
 Crowley, John M., 464
 Crowson, P. C. F., 1753
 Crowther, William E., 2159
 Crozier, Michael, 3326
 Crum, Howard, 1016
 Crush, Jonathan, 4646
 Cruz, Gilbert R., 4017
 Cruz, M., 3993
 Cubitt, Tessa, 4507
 Cucu, Vasile S., 4180
 Cuerda, A. J., 1952
 Cukierska, Zofia, 441
 Culling, W. E. H., 471, 517
 Cunha, Antonio, 4564
 Cunliffe, Barry, 4211
 Cunningham, G. L., 605
 Cunningham, John, 2777
 Curran, Paul J., 3302
 Currie, Raymond F., 1675
 Curry, B. Brandon, 3874
 Curry-Roper, Janel M., 465, 4480
 Curtis, Donald, 324
 Cyert, Richard M., 4624
 Czwalinna, Jürgen, 2193
 Dabydeen, David, 1615
 Daggs, Debra G., 1840
 Dahab, M. H., 1300
 Dakan, A. William, 4159
 Dale, Patrick, 2770
 Dalecki, Michael, 2684
 Daléus, E., 813
 Dalrymple, Dana G., 2694
 Dalrymple, R. W., 4352
 Danda, Ajit K., 3020
 D'Angela, Evelina, 1111
 Dangermond, Jack, 1849
 Daniel, J. B. Mcl., 1602
 Daniels, Bruce C., 3230
 Daniels, P. W., 2627
 Daniels, Roger, 4456
 Daniels, Thomas L., 3145
 Danielson, Ronald L., 947
 Dann, Otto, 2765
 Dao, Oumarou, 2258
 Darby, Dennis A., 2437
 Darch, J. P., 809
 Darden, Joe T., 1188
 Dargie, T. C. D., 820
 Dargitz, Robert E., 4504
 Darmody, Robert G., 523
 Darnell, Alfred T., 4457
 Darvill, Timothy, 2340
 Dassow, Ethel M., 3
 Daumas, Max, 1286, 1758
 Davey, B. G., 1000
 Davey, Fred, 3832
 Davidovich, Fany, 226
 Davidson, Iain, 3969
 Davidson-Arnott, Ruben G. D., 1485
 Davies, Bryan, 127
 Davies, Christopher S., 1273
 Davies, D. Hywel, 1839
 Davies, Keri, 3668
 Davies, Susan P., 3566
 Davis, Dan M., 2902
 Davis, Don, 2836
 Davis, George H., 143
 Davis, Gwenn, 4684
 Davis, James B., 3447
 Davis, Jennifer, 3505
 Davis, John, 2748
 Davis, Robert E., 2953
 Davis, W. Kenneth, 361
 Davison, Ann, 4108
 Davison, Jean, 2683
 Dawson, J., 4590
 Dawson, Kenneth M., 4215, 4704
 Dawson, Martin, 529
 Day, Diana G., 1241, 1274, 1996
 Day, T. J., 4316
 Dayo, Felix B., 1280
 De Agostinho Antonio, M., 2971
 Dean, Warren, 816
 Dear, Michael, 173
 Dear, Michael J., 3506
 Dearden, Philip, 781
 Deb, Kalipada, 1791
 De Bary, William Theodore, 435
 Debaveye, J., 4309
 DeBres, Karen, 2280
 DeBresson, Chris, 3117
 De Cola, Lee, 1916
 DeConde, Alexander, 3729
 Decroo, D., 2919
 De Dapper, M., 4309
 De Deckker, Patrick, 555
 Dedkov, A. P., 1017, 1960
 Deeb, Mary-Jane, 295, 3207
 Defant, Marc J., 4279
 de Garine, I., 803
 Dei, George J. S., 4508
 De Jong, H. W., 3640
 Dejonghe, Léon, 3594
 Del Aguila, Juan M., 3686
 Delal Baer, M., 390
 Delaney, Ed, 3722
 Delaney, Gerard, 3190
 Delannoy, Henri, 1560
 Deliusin, Lev P., 2628
 Deller, Howard, 3319
 del Moral, Roger, 1105
 Delons, Jacques R., 1196
 Delorme, Robert L., 4209
 De Lorme, Roland L., 3267
 Del Papa, Paolo, 2705
 Delude, Cathryn M., 3533
 Demars, Stanford E., 2321
 De Meyer, Chr. P., 2061, 2919
 Demko, George, 1890
 Demoulin, Alain, 3357
 Denecke, Dietrich, 216
 Denéfle, Michèle, 2458
 Denégre, J., 2855
 Denevan, William M., 2822, 3153
 Deng, Francis Mading, 4182
 Denham, D., 74
 Denner, Warren W., 3392
 Dennis, Richard, 2124
 Denny, Marvin D., 78
 Denson, N. M., 3747
 Depuydt, F., 2327, 3313
 de Ronde, Cornel E. J., 2198
 De Rouville, Matthew, 1688
 Desai, Padma, 4557
 Désalmand, Françoise, 1549
 Desbarats, Jacqueline, 681
 de Silva, F., 1545
 Desprairies, Pierre, 3649
 Desse, Michel, 4143
 Desvousges, William H., 1137
 Detterman, Janis S., 919

- Devall, Bill, 3924
 Devall, Nicholas, 819, 1312
 Devarajan, Shantayanan, 3600
 de Viedma, M. G., 4429
 de Villiers, A. B., 3331
 Devine, Thomas Martin, 1832
 de Vries, John, 1706
 DeWalt, Billie R., 2229, 4581
 Dewees, Christopher M., 833
 Dewey, Kenneth F., 584
 DeWitt, Ed, 2807
 Dézert, Bernard, 3664
 Dhia, Hamed Ben, 364
 D'Hont, Olivier, 3989
 Di, Liping, 1911
 Diakosavvas, Dimitris, 4121
 Diani, Mario, 4509
 Diapoulis, Aristidis, 145
 Diaz Segovia, Antonio, 2914
 di Castri, Francesco, 160
 Dickason, Clifford, 1528
 Dickman, C. R., 3946
 Dickman, R. L., 2834
 Dicks, Michael R., 1733
 Dicks, Steven E., 2027
 Dickson, David, 1170
 Diefendorf, Jeffry M., 2594, 3057
 Dieleman, P. J., 1301
 Diem, Kenneth L., 3948
 Dienes, Leslie, 1722
 Dietz, Frank, 1238
 Diffenderfer, Peter, 707
 Digerfeldt, Gunnar, 1474
 Dikshit, S. K., 2749
 Dilsaver, Lary M., 2243
 Dimov, N., 3554
 Din, Gilbert C., 655
 Dinell, Tom, 3571
 Dingemans, Dennis, 3227
 Dingsdale, Alan, 4503
 Dinwiddy, John, 2765
 Dionnet, Marie-Claude, 626
 Diop, Cheikh Anta, 1124
 Diotte, Martine, 2713
 Dippner, Joachim W., 2004
 Dirlik, Arif, 3700
 Diserens, Marc, 4028
 Dissanayake, C. B., 765, 3898
 di Tella, Guido, 4545
 Dix, Gerald B., 1669
 Dix, Keith, 4576
 Dixit, R. S., 2738
 Dixon, Jean M., 2521
 Dixon, Robert K., 2250
 Dlala, Habib, 4620
 Dobigeon, Brigitte, 153
 Doblin, Claire P., 1326
 Dodge, Bernadine, 32
 Dodge, Wendell E., 4425
 Dodson, J. R., 3929
 Doenges, Catherine E., 3459
 Doeringer, Peter B., 1374
 Doesken, Nolan J., 4385
 Dogan, Mattei, 4489
 Doherty, P. A., 2838
 Doherty, Paul, 3038
 Dolan, Robert, 2345
 Doll, John G., 1460
 Dolman, A. J., 4602
 Dolman, Gary S., 3930
 Domon, Gérald, 3314
 Domrös, Manfred, 1538, 3915, 3998, 4102
 Donaghe, Robert T., 2425
 Doncheva, A. V., 3446
 Dong, Guang-qi, 2125
 Donnell, John R., 1873
 Donnelly, M. E., 457
 Donnelly, Patrick G., 237
 Dooge, James C. I., 1037
 Döppert, Michael, 3768
 Doran, G. G., 3379
 Dorian, James P., 307
 Dorn, Ronald I., 3340
 Dornbusch, Rudiger, 4545
 Dörrenbacher, Peter, 309
 Doser, Diane I., 3844
 Dossal, Mariam, 3501
 Dougherty, Percy H., 105
 Douglass, William A., 4664
 Dowdeswell, Evelyn K., 2948
 Dowdeswell, Julian A., 549, 2948
 Dowling, J. Malcolm, Jr., 2182
 Downey, Gary L., 857
 Downs, Roger M., 1840
 Downton, R. A., 1570
 Doytsher, Y., 1425
 Draaijers, G. P. J., 4375
 Dragnich, Alex N., 4665
 Drake, Christine, 4
 Dramis, Francesco, 4304
 Drekepf, Norbert, 1456
 Dresch, Jean, 2328
 Drewes, Harald, 1870
 Dreyer-Eimbcke, Oswald, 3813
 Driver, Felix, 217, 3436
 Drozdowski, Eugeniusz, 2921
 Druffel, E. R. M., 3828
 Druitt, T. H., 4290
 Drury, S. A., 1903
 Dubuc, Michelle, 4135
 Duck, Robert W., 134, 2932, 3890
 Dudley, Daniel R., 1735
 Dudycha, Douglas, 20
 Duffy, Neal E., 3511
 Dufournaud, Christian, 20-21
 Dumas, Bernard, 4321
 Duncan, Robert A., 988
 Dunkerley, James, 3208
 Dunlop, S., 3205
 Dunn, Steven C., 1122
 Dunne, Richard P., 1502
 Dunster, Julian A., 1248
 Dunwiddie, Peter W., 4422
 Dupree, Nancy Hatch, 682
 Dupuy, Gabriel, 2113
 Durasoff, Douglas, 269
 Durey, Patrick, 1165
 Durrenberger, E. Paul, 4672
 Duthie, A. G., 3425
 Duthie, D. M. L., 3347
 Dutt, Amit, 3885
 Dutt, D. K., 1999
 Dutton, John A., 3297
 Duval, Joseph S., 3752
 Du Vall, Nell, 4540
 Duyker, Edward, 656
 Dwyer, John F., 706
 Dyer, A. Allen, 4080
 Dyer, John A., 2391
 Dymon, Ute J., 28
 Dzierzek, Jan, 3374
 Dziejowski, A. M., 2903
 Eagle, Thomas C., 2388
 Easterling, William E., 1568
 Easterly, Ernest S., III, 3702
 Easton, Monica Gaiswinkler, 2873
 Easton, Robert Michael, 2873
 Eaton, David W. S., 3842
 Ebenhard, Torbjörn, 3945
 Eberstadt, Nick, 1386
 Eden, D. N., 1008
 Eden, Michael J., 791
 Eder, James F., 1316
 Edlund, Sylvia A., 3935
 Edmunds, Tom Owen, 783
 Edwards, Alasdair J., 491
 Edwards, Anthony, 125
 Edwards, Philip, 2368
 Eele, Graham, 3965
 Effah-Baah, K., 4609
 Efrat, Elisha, 1670, 3687
 Efthymiou, P. N., 821
 Ega, L. Alegwu, 684
 Egboka, B. C., 3383
 Eggert, R. G., 308
 Egorov, I. D., 1766
 Egoumenides, C., 1976
 Egozue, Juan J., 69
 Eguchi, Takao, 4288
 Ehlers, Eckart, 4490
 Eicher, U., 2516
 Eigenheer, Richard A., 4437
 Eijgelaar, Jurjen, 1189
 Eklof, Ben, 1717
 Eklundh, Lars, 2026
 Ekpenyong, Stephen, 2126
 Ekuere, Bright U., 4567
 Elamah, P. O., 3670
 El-Ashry, Mohamed T., 2001
 Elder, John, 962
 Eleftheriadis, N., 821
 Elek, Peter S., 1742
 El Gindy, A. A., 2950
 Elgmork, Kåre, 2525
 El-Hakim, Sabry F., 2835
 Elias, Peter Douglas, 3024
 Eling, Peter, 1456
 Eljzbarashvili, E. Sh., 1066
 Ellett, D. J., 3387
 Elliott, Jeffrey M., 2773
 Elliott, R. G., 1220
 Ellis, George F. R., 1432
 Ellis, Lisa, 1123
 El Nasharty, F. A., 786
 El Nour, Abdel Hamid Balla, 4496
 El Nozahy, F. A., 4269
 El-Rabee, Forat T., 513
 El Shazly, E. M., 786
 El-Shishiny, Hisham, 3348
 Elsol, James A., 2990
 Elsom, Derek M., 1073, 1081
 El-Tahan, M., 3393
 Eltis, David, 1807
 Elwell, Henry, 3317
 Emery, K. O., 3828
 Emery, William J., 1535
 Emmi, Philip C., 3053
 Emory, Jerry, 3947
 Endress, Gerhard, 4051
 Engelbourg, Saul, 4065
 Engelhardt, Wolf von, 2402
 Engle, D. M., 609
 Englebreton, Ronald E., 3392
 Engstrand, Iris H. W., 415
 Enright, N. J., 3929
 Epitawatta, D. S., 820
 Epp, Henry T., 1587
 Erdoğan, Fevzi, 1551
 Ergenzinger, Peter, 1427
 Erickson, Ken C., 657
 Eriksson, P. G., 3345
 Erismann, T. H., 548
 Ernst, Kathleen, 810

- Erzan, Refik, 2733
 Escadafal, Richard, 2378
 Escourrou, Gisèle, 1604
 Escourrou, Pierre, 1605
 Escowitz, Edward C., 2361
 Esparcia, Javier Pérez, 318
 Espenshade, Thomas J., 1643
 Estaville, Lawrence E., Jr., 193
 Estrela Navarro, Maria J., 318
 Etheridge, D. M., 1545
 Étienne, Gilbert, 2056
 Etlicher, B., 4339
 Etulain, Richard W., 4695
 Evans, Alfred B., Jr., 2771
 Evans, Arthur S., 1625
 Evans, C. V., 1001
 Evans, Diane, 482
 Evans, G. R., 440
 Evans, Hubert, 3959
 Evans, Hugh Emrys, 4094
 Evans, Richard, 627, 2616, 3460, 4133
 Everitt, J. C., 270
 Everitt, J. H., 2845
 Ewing, A. L., 609
 Ewing, Katherine P., 733
 Eyre, J. R., 4407
 Eyre, M. D., 3953
 Eysberg, Cees D., 3039
 Eyton, J. Ronald, 4247
 Ezaza, W. P., 161
 Ezekiel, Hannan, 2220

 Fabos, Julius Gy., 771
 Facelli, José M., 1111, 1583
 Fagan, Patrick, 218
 Fagen, Richard R., 3209
 Faiers, Gregory E., 1543
 Faiman-Silva, Sandra L., 2571
 Faiq, Shatha Y., 3910
 Fairbridge, Rhodes W., 3846
 Faissol, Speridião, 227
 Fajnzylber, Fernando, 2720
 Falade, J. B., 769, 3113
 Faliński, Janusz Bogdan, 1774
 Famoriyo, Segun, 684
 Farber, Stephen, 538
 Färe, Rolf, 1270
 Farhi, Farideh, 1378
 Faria, Vilmar, 3455
 Farkas, Z. Andrew, 1688
 Farmer, Charles J., 416
 Farmer, Graham, 2018
 Farooqi, Naim R., 3710
 Fasano-Filho, Ugo, 348
 Fass, Simon M., 749
 Fassmann, Heinz, 1652
 Faulkner, Trevor, 102
 Fauriol, Georges A., 4654
 Faus Prieto, Alfredo, 2329
 Feagin, Joe R., 2572
 Feder, Gershon, 792
 Fedorovsky, A. S., 1038
 Fee, Derek, 2678
 Feher-Elston, Catherine, 4002
 Fehn, Klaus, 1654
 Fei, Lifan, 486
 Feiler, Gil, 674
 Feinberg, Richard, 634
 Feio, Mariano, 3609
 Fekete, G., 1584
 Feldman, Marshall M. A., 3177
 Feldmann, Rodney M., 2874
 Feldstein, Martin, 3090
 Felix-Henningsen, P., 3349

 Felsenstein, Daniel, 2722
 Fennel, Wolfgang, 1055
 Fensham, R. J., 2515
 Fenton, M. M., 2194
 Ferguson, Edward W., 2963
 Ferguson, Paul, 2786
 Fernandez, Walter, 2501
 Fernández-Armesto, Felipe, 3292
 Ferrão, João, 3641
 Ferreira, António De Brum, 1994, 3332
 Ferreira, Marilourdes Lopes, 227
 Ferro, Gaetano, 2331, 2863
 Feshbach, Murray, 1138
 Fialkoff, Harvey E., 1671
 Fiebig, Denzil G., 1806
 Field, Robert Michael, 3138
 Fielding, A. J., 3028
 Fields, Gary S., 2629
 Fierman, William, 3084
 Fik, Timothy J., 1751, 1919, 3674
 Filion, Louise, 121, 3370
 Findholt, Scott L., 3948
 Findlay, A. M., 1631
 Findlay, Allan, 3045
 Finkelstein, Dave, 10
 Finkl, Charles W., 972
 Finlayson, B. L., 98
 Finlayson, Jock A., 2734
 Finsterbusch, Kurt, 3576
 Finsterwalder, Rüdiger, 3802
 Firsova, V. P., 1977
 Firth, Callum R., 4322
 Fischer, Bernhard, 348
 Fischer, Manfred M., 3677
 Fisher, Arthur, 1913
 Fisher, D. A., 2038
 Fisher, G. W., 4388
 Fisher, P. F., 917
 Fisher, Robert, 3502
 Fisher, Sally Waters, 3083
 FitzGibbon, John E., 561
 Fitzharris, B. B., 1022
 Fitzhugh, William W., 4037
 Fitzsimons, Dennis, 3795
 Flam, Helena, 2140
 Flanigan, Donna M. H., 1277
 Flesch, T. K., 2379
 Flinn, J. C., 2230
 Flint, J. E., 4352
 Flint, J. J., 4352
 Flocas, A. A., 2021, 2494
 Flora, Cornelia Butler, 1287
 Flora, Jan L., 1287
 Florian, Michael, 1350
 Flowerdew, Robin, 22
 Floyd, J. H., 3654
 Flügel, Wolfgang-Albert, 4353
 Flury, Manuel, 3617
 Flynn, John, 1367
 Fodouop, Kengne, 374
 Foege, William H., 2071
 Foggin, P. M., 3452
 Folch-Serra, Mireya, 3309
 Földvary, G. Z., 2406
 Foley, Bernard, 1185
 Folke, Carl, 1320
 Folke, Steen, 2735
 Follmer, Leon R., 523, 2912
 Fonaroff, Schuyler, 1400
 Fong, Chan Onn, 2270
 Foody, G. M., 946
 Foran, John, 3231
 Forbes, Dean, 232
 Forbes, Jack D., 194
 Ford, Derek C., 3932

 Ford, Larry, 697
 Forde, David R., 1675
 Forman, Steven L., 4327
 Fortey, R. A., 2869
 Forward, Charles N., 3284
 Foss, Michael, 3293
 Fosse, G., 4520
 Foster, Bryon, 261
 Foster, I. D. L., 2942
 Foster, M. B. J., 3895
 Foster, Stephen William, 4038
 Fournier, Isabelle, 154
 Fowler, S. V., 3625
 Fox, Bruce, 3626
 Fox, R. C., 183
 Fox, Sidney W., 3979
 Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 4673
 Foy, Colm, 628
 Fralish, James S., 822
 Francis, C., 3581
 Franco, A. S., 3394
 Francou, Bernard, 2911
 Frank, Isaiah, 3549
 Frank, Thomas D., 2395
 Franken, E., 2120
 Frankenberg, Peter, 1096, 4413
 Franklin, J. M., 987
 Franklin, Richard K., 1223
 Franks, Nigel R., 4428
 Franzén, Anders, 3080
 Franzén, Lars, 3406
 Franzmeier, D. P., 1001
 Fraser, Niall M., 411
 Fraser, Sam J., 2204
 Fraticelli, Luis A., 4215, 4704
 Freas, Kathy E., 2051
 Frederickson, George M., 195
 Frederiksen, P. C., 752
 Freedman, Martin, 564
 Freeland, W. J., 1776
 Freeman, Christopher, 1331
 Freeman, Michael, 933
 Freeman, Michael J., 1800
 Frémont, Armand, 2106
 Frenay, Patrick, 2107
 French, R. A., 4192
 Fresco, L. F. M., 1989
 Freund, Bodo, 4582
 Frey, R. W., 1013
 Frey, William H., 3454, 3492
 Fried, J. S., 2247
 Friedel, M. H., 604
 Frieden, Jeffry A., 3201
 Friedlander, Jonathan, 3481
 Friedman, Irving, 3921
 Friedman, Jonathan, 3519
 Friedman, Joseph, 2096
 Friedmann, John, 770
 Friele, P. A., 4275
 Frifesen, Paul T., 31
 Frost, David B., 4389
 Frost, Jeffrey E., 737
 Frykman, George A., 1837
 Fryxell, John M., 612
 Fuggle, R. F., 2011
 Fuhong, Ren, 137
 Fujibe, Fumiaki, 2504
 Fujimoto, Akimi, 2097
 Fujinawa, Yukio, 4288
 Fujita, Kuniko, 1254
 Fujita, Masahisa, 2191, 3067
 Fukue, Kiyonari, 17
 Fukushima, Yoshikazu, 1428
 Fukuyama, Kaoru, 133
 Funakoshi, Akio, 36

- Fung, A. K., 483
 Funk, Michael, 703
 Funnell, D. C., 2002
 Furbish, David Jon, 532
 Furino, Antonio, 1728
 Furlley, P. A., 4310
- Gaag, Jacques van der, 2292
 Gabaccia, Donna, 3482
 Gachene, C. K. K., 90
 Gaddis, Lisa, 2896
 Gaebel, Wolf, 296, 4011
 Gaede, Herb, 1539
 Gafar, John S., 4162
 Gaffney, D., 2006
 Gage, Kenneth, 2488
 Gagnier, François, 3303
 Gahinet, Pascal, 2854
 Gaile, Gary L., 952, 1434, 3310
 Gakou, Mohamed Lamine, 1288
 Galbraith, Peter S., 4363
 Gall, Sandy, 2778
 Gallagher, Dennis, 683
 Gallo, K. P., 2379
 Galster, George, 2081
 Gamachu, Daniel, 146
 Ganor, E., 4376
 Gans, Herbert J., 404
 Garbarino, James, 2650
 Garcia, Humberto Muñoz, 4225, 4714
 Garcia, L. Miguel, 3104
 Garcia-Fernández, M., 986
 Garcia-Moya, Edmundo, 3423
 Garcia-Ruiz, José M., 2246
 Gardavský, Václav, 911
 Gardner, Lytt I., 2546
 Gares, Paul A., 1486
 Gariépy, Michel, 3314
 Garner, Richard L., 1756
 Garrad, P. N., 3867
 Garretón, Manuel Antonio, 2750
 Garthoff, Raymond L., 409
 Gärtner, E. J., 332
 Gasson, Ruth, 4583
 Gastellu-Etchegorry, J. P., 2707
 Gately, Dermot, 1278
 Gates, Alexander E., 4268
 Gates, Joseph S., 1869
 Gates, Marilyn, 2211
 Gates, Nigel C., 2286
 Gatrell, Anthony C., 185
 Gaudin, Jean-Pierre, 1181
 Gaudio, Attilio, 1118
 Gaudry, Marc, 1350
 Gauld, J. H., 3968
 Gayle, Dennis John, 1236, 1255
 Gębica, Piotr, 3338
 Gedicks, Al, 1264
 Geipel, Robert, 3822
 Gelder, A. van, 1062
 Gelfand, Julia, 29
 Gella, Aleksander, 4039
 Gellatly, Anne F., 115, 117, 3366
 Gemmell, J. Campbell, 3354
 Gentcheva-Kostadinova, Sv., 1130
 George, E. Sokari, 1500
 George, John C., 4423
 George, Pierre, 4032
 Geping, Qu, 4443
 Gerber, Haim, 2617
 Gerlach, Jerry, 1685, 3585
 Gerold, Gerhard, 3763
 Gerrard, John, 1515
 Gertler, Meric S., 1230
- Gesler, Wilbert M., 4450
 Getis, Arthur, 1435, 2160
 Getsadze, Z. D., 1066
 Gettleman, Marvin E., 3210
 Gevorkyan, S. G., 504
 Gey, Peter, 4125
 Geyer, Hermanus S., 4148
 Ghabbour, Samir I., 3348
 Ghadirian, P., 3456
 Ghetti, A., 2951
 Ghosh, Jayati, 2260
 Giachetti, M., 2433
 Giambelluca, Thomas W., 155
 Gianaris, Nicholas V., 3091
 Giardini, Maria Pia, 3001
 Gibb, R. A., 4635
 Gibbons, D. E., 4248
 Gibbons, Diana C., 2001
 Gibbons, W., 3833
 Gibbs, D. C., 243
 Gibson, C. W. D., 1586
 Gibson, David J., 1585
 Gibson, Jim, 1581
 Gibson, Lay James, 472
 Gidadhubli, R. G., 3553
 Giese, Ernst, 4033
 Gifford, F. A., 4394
 Gifford, Prosser, 877
 Gigou, J., 2224
 Gilbert, Jess, 2254
 Gilbert, Rob, 425
 Gilberti, G., 4291
 Gilland, Bernard, 1336
 Gilles, Jere Lee, 2684
 Gillespie, A., 864
 Gillies, J. K., 2247
 Gillieson, David, 3868
 Gillmor, Desmond A., 3033
 Gillot, P.-Y., 3837
 Gilmour, D. A., 3628
 Gimmingham, C. H., 2047
 Ginsberg, Steven P., 632
 Giovannini, G., 2433
 Giovannucci, Andrea, 489
 Girard, Michel-Claude, 2378
 Giri, H. H., 2749
 Gitelman, Zvi, 1616
 Gladkova, G. A., 1978
 Gladsky, Thomas S., 1147
 Glantz, Michael H., 2505, 3922
 Gläßer, Ewald, 4112
 Glaubig, R. A., 3350
 Glazik, Ryszard, 2000
 Gleason, Jim, 3921
 Gleicher, David, 4647
 Glenn, Susan M., 3942
 Glickman, Harvey, 1379, 2652
 Glickman, Norman J., 1811
 Glynn, J. E., 1904
 Gmelch, George, 5
 Gocht, W. R., 308
 Godbout, Louise, 1497
 Godfrey, Brian J., 2588
 Godlewska, Anne, 4203
 Godoy, Ricardo, 4597
 Goetz, Andrew R., 3026
 Goff, J. C., 4354
 Goh, Chong Jin, 4593
 Gökalp, Iskender, 368
 Gokhman, V. M., 2168
 Gokhman, V. V., 4347
 Golan, Galia, 2751
 Gold, John R., 4438
 Gold, Thomas, 1281
 Goldberg, Michael A., 2294, 3202
- Goldberg, Sabine, 3350
 Goldemberg, Jose, 850
 Goldschmidt, Arthur, Jr., 889
 Goldsmith, Arthur A., 2685
 Goldsmith, F. B., 3514
 Goldstein, Jay, 196
 Golitsyn, G. S., 965
 Golubov, B. N., 504
 Gomez, Basil, 3359
 Gómez Sal, Antonio, 3769
 Gon, O., 3633
 Gondard, Pierre, 1245
 Gonick, Lev S., 1380
 Gonner, Nicholas, 3463
 Gonzalez, Alfonso, 1594
 González Alonso, Santiago, 2914
 González Bernáldez, Fernando, 2363
 Goodchild, Michael F., 1924, 3727
 Goodey, Brian, 4438
 Goodfellow, W. D., 3782
 Goodlad, Robina, 1190
 Goodman, A. H., 4395
 Goodman, Allen C., 1365
 Goodman, M. M., 2698
 Goodman, P. S., 2524
 Goodsell, Charles T., 3544
 Goodwin, Ian D., 2450-2451
 Goossens, Dirk, 87, 1487
 Gordon, Leonard, 4460
 Gore, Pamela J. W., 131
 Gori, Paula L., 966
 Gorkin, A. P., 2261, 2640
 Gorlov, V. N., 2596
 Gorman, M. R., 2871
 Gornostayeva, G. A., 2127, 3040
 Gorrie, Peter, 132
 Gorys, Julius M. L., 1356
 Gosar, Anton, 4054
 Gosk, E., 3800
 Goss, Ernst, 378
 Goss, Jon, 745
 Gostin, Victor A., 3875
 Gottlieb, Robert, 2467
 Gough, Larry P., 319
 Gough, William R., 589
 Gould, Kenneth A., 1132
 Gould, W. T. S., 219, 2088
 Goward, Samuel N., 2847
 Gowdy, John, 703
 Grab, Alexander, 3232
 Grabowski, Richard, 1296, 2212
 Grace, J. C., 4382
 Gradie, Charlotte M., 417
 Gradin, Barbara E., 830
 Gräf, Peter, 4636
 Graham, B. J., 2573
 Graham, Julie, 4060
 Graham, Randy, 1039
 Graham, Richard C., 573
 Grahn, Gale K., 1785
 Grandemange, Jacques, 3597
 Granger, Orman E., 1540
 Grano, Anthony, 1733
 Grant, Annie, 414
 Grantham, Dewey W., 1813
 Graves, Adrian, 2703
 Graves, Philip E., 3030
 Gray, John E., 361
 Gray, Robert H., 2271
 Green, A. E., 3191, 3194, 4009
 Green, Arnold H., 439
 Green, David G., 3930
 Green, David R., 1927
 Green, John C., 3838
 Green, K., 2994

- Green, Milford B., 2743, 4166
 Greenaway, David, 349
 Greenberg, Irving, 4048
 Greenberg, Michael R., 2315
 Greene, Catherine R., 3146
 Greenhalgh, Susan, 3562
 Greenow, Linda, 373
 Greensmith, J. T., 3825
 Greer, Scott, 3041
 Greese, P. G., 3361
 Greever, John, 612
 Gregor, C. Bryan, 4266
 Gregory, S., 3410
 Grelowski, Alfred, 4345
 Greninger, Edwin T., 3775
 Griffin, G. F., 604
 Griffin, Michael, 3699
 Griffith, Daniel A., 2389
 Griffiths, D. A., 4130
 Griffiths, George A., 1010
 Grigal, David F., 4314
 Griggs, Gary, 95
 Grigorjan, S., 4336
 Grimaud, A., 2589
 Grimes, Seamus, 2561, 3035
 Grimmeau, Jean-Pierre, 1592
 Grindle, Merilee S., 204
 Grinevald, Jacques, 1099
 Gripaios, Peter, 3645
 Grmek, Mirko D., 3984
 Groop, Richard E., 275
 Groot, R., 3797
 Groshong, Richard H., Jr., 2418
 Gross, M. F., 2846
 Gross, Meredith Grant, 1056
 Grosse, R., 4650
 Grosswald, M. G., 4328
 Groves, D. A., 987
 Grubaugh, Jack W., 3925
 Gruen, Armin W., 479, 3778
 Grzybowski, Alex G. S., 1603
 Gu Hengyue, 96
 Gu, Yun Chang, 1674
 Guaita, Ovidio, 722, 1833
 Guboglo, M. N., 4525
 Gudmundsson, Agust, 66
 Gudmundsson, J. S., 855
 Guedes, Mario, 2213
 Guelke, Leonard, 902
 Gugler, Josef, 1662
 Guillerme, André E., 2783
 Guisso, Richard W. I., 4533
 Gulley, Harold E., 1302
 Gumbo, Davison J., 4086
 Gummerman, George J., 3079
 Gunderson, Morley, 4163
 Gupta, Avijit, 2035, 3885
 Gupta, R. K., 2426
 Gürgenarazili, Ferenz, 4526
 Guseva, E., 4336
 Gustafson, Catherine A., 1520
 Gutiérrez Bermedo, Hernán, 3216
 Guttman, Nathaniel B., 4367
 Guyer, Jane I., 4122
 Guzman, Raul P. de, 1814
 Gwebu, Thando B., 777
 Gyimah-Brempong, Kwabena, 2232
 Gyls, Julius A., 330
- Haas, Hans-Dieter, 410
 Haas, Michael, 4655
 Haase, Ynez D., 4220, 4709
 Hadley, Malcolm, 160
 Hadlock, Ron, 2491
- Hadrian, D. R., 2856
 Haffner, Steven M., 2083
 Hafner, David J., 1120
 Hafner, Mark S., 1120
 Hagedorn, Horst, 3382
 Hågerstrand, Thorsten, 3242
 Haggard, J. P., 1306
 Hahn, Robert W., 638
 Haigh, Martin J., 1130, 1309, 2928, 3371
 Haila, Anne, 750
 Haim, Sylvia G., 4061
 Haimayer, Peter, 3534
 Haines, A. T., 98
 Haines, Michael R., 1139
 Hakeem, S. A., 2957
 Hakimian, Hassan, 1289
 Häkkinen, Matti, 4014
 Halas, S., 1051
 Haldorsen, Sylvi, 4332
 Haley, A. J., 707
 Hall, Adrian M., 3847
 Hall, Brent, 3491
 Hall, Brian, 2369
 Hall, H. Robert, 4662
 Hall, J. B., 2241
 Hall, R., 505
 Hall, Stephen A., 723
 Hall, Thomas D., 4040
 Hallwood, C. Paul, 1279
 Halma, Robert, 470
 Halpern, Daniel, 42
 Halsor, Sid P., 2674
 Hamblen, David J., 2521
 Hambrey, Michael J., 4329
 Hamed, A. A., 2950
 Hamerle, Alfred, 3728
 Hamilton, Ellen, 3520
 Hamilton, Kevin, 2955
 Hamilton, Warren B., 64
 Hamm, Bernd, 1675
 Hammerslough, Charles R., 1153
 Hamnett, Chris, 1676
 Hampl, Martin, 3994
 Handmer, John, 1044
 Hanink, Dean M., 375, 379, 3671
 Hankiss, Elemér, 251
 Hanks, Christopher C., 4521
 Hanlon, David, 3249
 Hanna, Steven R., 4377
 Hannon, Gina E., 2518
 Hanor, Jeffrey S., 2644
 Hansen, Birger Ulf, 2380
 Hansen, Richard D., 2274
 Hansen, Ulf, 1342
 Hanson, Gerald T., 3742
 Hanson, Mark E., 3443
 Haque, Chowdhury E., 4351
 Harari, J., 3394
 Harbeck, Rolf, 1457
 Harbeson, John W., 3688
 Hardee-Cleaveland, Karen, 1140
 Harden, Carol, 3859
 Hardisky, M. A., 2846
 Hardt, John P., 4070
 Hardwick, Walter G., 2630
 Hares, C. J., 315
 Hargrove, Barbara, 1212
 Harker, Patrick T., 1201
 Harley, J. B., 1945, 2399
 Harmse, J. T., 2048
 Harned, Joseph W., 361
 Harp, Edwin L., 3751, 4223, 4712
 Harper, D. A. T., 1956
 Harper, David E., 3975
 Harries, Keith D., 741, 1723
- Harrill, James R., 1869
 Harrington, James W., Jr., 2134, 2718
 Harrington, John A., Jr., 584, 3304
 Harrington, Joseph J., 21
 Harrington, Susan, 3429
 Harris, A. H., 2680
 Harris, Chauncy D., 434
 Harris, Frank, 3517
 Harris, Glenn, 956
 Harris, Glenn R., 639
 Harris, Lawrence A., 311
 Harris, R. I. D., 359
 Harris, Rick, 4571
 Harris, Stuart A., 1520
 Harrison, Christopher, 1834
 Harrison, D. E., 2489
 Harrison, D. J., 147
 Harrison, David, 2653
 Harrison, Edwin F., 2381
 Harrison, Faye V., 264
 Harrison, Geoffrey Ainsworth, 803, 2693
 Harrison, Richard T., 3178
 Harrison, S. J., 147
 Harrison, W. D., 1514
 Hart, William D., 2973
 Hartig, John H., 1133
 Hartmann, Daniel, 515
 Harts-Broekhuis, E. J. A., 2575
 Hartzell, Stephen H., 61
 Harvey, Antony, 3583
 Harvey, Michael D., 530
 Harwitz, Michell, 273
 Hashida, Toshihiko, 508
 Hasholt, Bent, 2452
 Häslar, Susanne, 4482
 Hassenpflug, Wolfgang, 545
 Hassinger, James R., 3055
 Hastenrath, Stefan, 1021
 Hastings, A., 3412
 Hatanaka, Yuki, 2904
 Hattinga Verschure, Peter-Paul, 1093
 Hatzfeld, D., 494
 Haubourdin, R. M., 3322
 Haughton, G., 3174
 Hauptman, Laurence M., 1152
 Hauser, Christopher, 789
 Hausladen, Gary, 3711, 3718
 Hawkes, Glenn R., 833
 Hawkesworth, Christopher J., 2405, 2900
 Hay, J. E., 1022
 Hay, Richard L., 4300
 Hay, William W., 2470
 Hayami, Yujiro, 2701
 Hayden, Dolores, 1182
 Hayhoe, Ruth, 1224
 Haynes, F. Donald, 3391
 Haynes, Kingsley E., 380
 Haywood, Ian, 2108
 Hazell, P. B. R., 2230
 Hazuda, Helen P., 2083
 Head, John, 3868
 Head, Lesley, 1103
 Head, Stephen M., 491
 Headland, Thomas N., 807
 Healy, David, 4173
 Healy, Patsy, 4030
 Healy, Paul F., 747
 Hearty, Paul J., 540
 Heath, M. J., 858
 Heath, R. A., 1157
 Heathcote, C. F., 2526
 Heathcote, R. L., 588, 4078
 Heatwole, Charles A., 1218, 2143, 3528
 Heatwole, Harold, 3428-3429
 Hebrand, Mats, 3876

- Hechter, Michael, 892
 Hedin, Robert, 4229
 Hedley, M. J., 1290
 Hedren, Paul L., 4193
 Heede, Burchard H., 530
 Heidenreich, Conrad E., 1946
 Heidinger, Roy C., 4614
 Heikkila, E., 3066
 Heim, Carol E., 350
 Heim, Richard R., Jr., 1565
 Heine, Klaus, 495, 3860
 Heineberg, Heinz, 2574
 Henry, Claude, 2195
 Heinsohn, G., 1119
 Heitman, Sidney, 1644
 Helgeland, Catherine H., 1799
 Helldén, Ulf, 2026
 Heller, Agnes, 402
 Heller, Wilfried, 4018
 Hellmann-Rajanayagam, Dagmar, 4458
 Hellsley, Robert W., 2294, 3202
 Hemingway, Martin F., 4044
 Hemmerly, Thomas E., 1780
 Hemming, John, 594
 Hemphill, Anna, 4538
 Hems, B. D., 1085
 Henderson, Gregory S., 2512
 Henderson, Penny J., 1992
 Henderson-Sellers, A., 1067, 4395-4396
 Hendricks, D. M., 2910
 Hendriksen, Arne, 3899
 Hendrix, William G., 771
 Hendry, M. James, 558
 Heng, Pek Koon, 3464
 Hennings, Werner, 3092
 Henriksen, Niels, 1471
 Henry, C. Michael, 1231
 Henry, James A., 1429, 2027
 Herbert, D. T., 741
 Herbert, Wally, 478
 Herlihy, Patricia, 3042
 Hernández-Galán, José L., 3185
 Herricks, Edwin E., 1100
 Hershman, Marc J., 2283
 Hertig, Philippe, 4201
 Hertz, Aleksander, 2082
 Herzog, Werner, 3810
 Hess, Peter N., 2554
 Hesselberg, Jan, 4644
 Hession, W. Cully, 1599
 Hettne, Bjorn, 3697
 Hevia Almandoz, Alberto, 3186
 Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 2631
 Hewison, Robert, 4035
 Hey, M., 3886
 Hey, R. D., 3867
 Heyer, Rolf, 1681
 Heymsfield, Andrew J., 2960
 Heyzer, Noeleen, 3678
 Hickcox, David H., 2483
 Hickin, Edward J., 1998
 Hickman, Katie, 783
 Hicks, Theresa L., 1495
 Hicock, Stephen R., 1510
 Hiemenz, Ulrich, 3656
 Higano, Y., 244
 Higashi, Masahiko, 3926
 Higgins, A. K., 3424
 Higgins, G. M., 1301
 Higgs, G., 1084
 Higuchi, K., 581
 Hilgen, F. J., 2411
 Hill, Gary W., 2361
 Hill, Gregory E., 2995
 Hill, Hal, 1792
 Hill, Lawrence J., 2272
 Hill, R. S., 2889
 Hill, Robert S., 1778, 2711
 Hillhouse, John W., 3830
 Hilling, David, 6, 371, 4639
 Hiltbold, Paul, 3158
 Hingane, L. S., 1573
 Hinkley, Caroline Lawson, 3725
 Hinton, M. A., 2942
 Hipel, Keith W., 411
 Hirano, Masashige, 1019
 Hiraoka, Leslie S., 3661
 Hirsch, Herbert, 3465
 Hirsch, Philip, 1646
 Hisey, James, 2789
 Hitch, T. J., 1085, 4391
 Hitchens, D. M. W. N., 354
 Hitzhusen, Fred, 2216
 Hjelmfelt, Mark R., 2964
 Hjelmroos, Mervi, 3406
 Ho, Mae-Wan, 3979
 Hoare, Anthony G., 376, 381, 1337
 Hobart, Michael E., 3730
 Hobbs, Peter V., 4398
 Hobsbawm, E. J., 436
 Hobson, Christopher Z., 3701
 Hochman, Eithan, 3680
 Hochstein, Anatoly, 1366
 Hocutt, Grady, 2435
 Hodgson, C. Jay, 2199
 Hodgson, M. John, 2852
 Hodgson, Michael E., 1436, 4255
 Hodgkinson, I. D., 3952
 Hoenjet, M. J. H., 3803
 Hoensch, Jörg K., 918
 Hoerter, Darrell, 1205
 Hoffer, Roger N., 3787
 Hogenbirk, J. C., 3936
 Hoggart, Keith, 1166
 Hoggart, Richard, 2057
 Höhfeld, Volker, 4572
 Hojman, David E., 3016
 Holbo, H. R., 2484, 2849
 Holder, R. Wade, 1969
 Hole, Francis D., 518
 Hole, M. J., 3839
 Holland, Frank R., 3106
 Holland, Peter, 3287
 Höllermann, Peter-W., 1654
 Holliday, Vance T., 1490, 4399
 Hollis, Ted, 4323
 Holm, Richard F., 2353
 Holmes, Madelyn, 205
 Holmes, William M., 3265
 Holst, Kristian Aagaard, 2397
 Holt, J. C., 903
 Holter, Uta, 1641
 Holthaus, Gary, 4229
 Holyer, Ronald, 3305
 Holzkamm, Tim E., 904
 Honderich, John, 2752
 Honey, R., 405
 Honwana, Raúl, 3250
 Hood, N., 3205
 Hooke, J. M., 1479
 Hooker, Brian, 37, 2864
 Hope, Allen S., 2847
 Hope, Geoffrey, 3868
 Hopkins, A., 3422
 Hopkins, J. Stephen, 4617
 Hopkins, Jack W., 2072
 Hopkins, Randall G., 1809
 Hopkins, Roger, 3577
 Hopley, David, 113
 Hoppe, H., 1504
 Horáková, M., 595
 Horner, Arnold, 1453, 2595
 Hoshi, Takashi, 18-19
 Hosier, Richard H., 3629
 Hostetler, John E., 2053
 Hou, Yuguang, 568
 Hough, John L., 1260
 Houghton, Richard A., 4409
 Hourani, Albert, 2335
 House, Garfield J., 4119
 Houston, R. A., 4041
 Houtsonen, Lea, 3237
 Houze, Robert A., Jr., 4402
 Hovstad, Håkon, 4112
 Howard, J. D., 1013
 Howarth, William, 3294
 Howe, Eric C., 4546
 Howells, J. R., 3191
 Howenstine, E., 3240
 Hoxie, Frederick E., 2086
 Høy, Thorkild, 2464
 Hoyle, B. S., 2336, 2732
 Hoyle, Brian, 372
 Hsu, George J. Y., 1338
 Hsu, Robert C., 3093
 Hsu, Shih-Ang, 1068
 Huang, Ray, 2797
 Huang, Rongfu, 2519
 Hubálek, Z., 595
 Hubbard, R. K., 3893
 Hubbell, David W., 3359
 Huber, Bernard, 2189
 Huber, Tomas P., 913
 Huber, Walter, 652
 Huff, David L., 3182
 Huggett, R. J., 973
 Hughes, F. M. R., 823
 Hughes, George, 2662
 Hughes, James W., 2289
 Hughes, Patrick, 1069
 Hughes, Robert M., 1735
 Hugo, Graeme, 3029
 Hugo, M. L., 1598
 Hugo, Pierre, 793
 Huisman, E. A., 831
 Hull, R. Bruce, IV, 3583
 Humphrey, Lin T., 3542
 Humphrey, Theodore C., 3542
 Humphreys, David, 1265
 Humphrys, Graham, 837
 Huneycutt, Bryan L., 3783
 Hunt, G. A., 1903
 Hunt, J. C. R., 2965
 Hunt, John, 1448
 Hunt, T. L., 724
 Huntington, Samuel P., 3094
 Huntley, Brian, 2506
 Hupp, Jerry W., 3949
 Huppés, Gjalit, 1134
 Huq, A. M. Abdul, 2632
 Hurni, Hans, 282
 Hurst, Christopher, 1282, 4108
 Husain, M. S., 2732
 Hushak, Leroy, 2216
 Hushmand, Behnam, 3853
 Hussien, Karam A., 1049
 Husted, Steven L., 3173, 4623
 Hustedde, Ronald J., 2296
 Huston, David L., 2670
 Hutcheson, Thomas L., 3180
 Hutchinson, R. W., 2671
 Hutt, Daniel L., 3879
 Huybrechts, P., 1513
 Hwa, Erh-Cheng, 2686
 Hyclak, Thomas J., 3195

- Hyde, Georgie D. M., 1125
 Hyndman, D. W., 2421
 Hynek, Alois, 1418
 Hynes, M., 1141
- Ianoş, Ioan, 4149
 Iberall, A., 252
 Ibrahim, Fouad N., 325, 1526, 1784
 Icenogle, David, 3814
 Ichioka, Yuji, 197
 Ifkovic, John W., 437
 Ignatenko, I. V., 2514
 Iijima, Shigeru, 2542
 Ikeura, Tomonori, 3845
 Ilbery, Brian W., 2942, 3139, 4485
 Ilchman, Warren F., 175
 Iliffe, John, 4539
 Illenberger, W. K., 2908
 Imbernon, J., 2699
 Imbs, Françoise, 685
 Imrie, R. F., 2730
 Inoguchi, Takashi, 271
 Inoue, Takashi, 649
 Inui, Tadashi, 2214
 Ioffe, G. V., 1291, 3140
 Ion, Ilie D., 4574
 Irby, Lynn R., 3426
 Iriarte, Augustin W., 3944
 Irvin, George, 2161
 Irwin, D. J., 103
 Irwin, James J., 2407
 Isaac, P., 4388
 Isaacs, R. G., 1905
 Isayev, A. A., 2471
 Isayeva, L. L., 2442
 Isdale, Les, 1942
 Ishida, Tomoyuki, 18
 Ishikawa, Masanori, 2944
 Ishikawa, Nobuyoshi, 3878
 Ishikawa, Yukio, 4136
 Ishimaru, Tetsuji, 2131
 Ishitani, Hisashi, 3657
 Islam, M. Nurul, 4152
 Ismail, Ahmed Mohamed Ali, 171
 Ismail, M. M., 4269
 Israël, Guy, 1412
 Itabashi, Akifusa, 1423
 Ito, Koji, 4136
 Itow, Syuzo, 2236
 Ivankin, P. F., 3606
 Ivanov, K. S., 978
 Ivens, W. P. M. F., 4375
 Iverson, Peter, 4015
 Ives, Jack D., 4348
 Iwanami, Koyuru, 2966
 Iwasaki, Kazutaka, 4131
 Iwayemi, Akin, 369
 Izquierdo, Luis M. Ortigosa, 1566
 Izrael, Y. A., 965
 Izukor, F. O., 3857
- Jackson, C. C. E., 4404
 Jackson, I. J., 2019
 Jackson, R. W., 1141
 Jackson, Randall W., 3175
 Jackson, Richard H., 418
 Jackson, Richard T., 658
 Jackson, Roy I., 1321
 Jacobberger, P. A., 2396
 Jacobo, Elizabeth, 1111
 Jacobs, Harvey M., 3443
 Jacobs, Jane M., 1886
- Jacobs, John D., 3905
 Jacobshagen, Volker, 46
 Jacobson, Heather A., 111
 Jacquay, Barbara G., 3450
 Jaeckle, Franklin A., 888
 Jaeger, Lutz, 824
 Jaeger, M. C., 1906
 Jaggi, Bikki, 564
 Jakobsen, Bjarne Holm, 2427
 Jakos, Aleksander, 4452
 Jamart, B. M., 142
 James, Dilmus, 846
 James, Jamie, 259
 James, Steven R., 3980
 Janiec, Bronislaw, 1488
 Janisch, Peter, 2654
 Jankowski, P., 3118
 Jankowski, Piotr, 2392
 Janni, Pietro, 38
 Jannuzzi, Gilberto De Martino, 4629
 Jansen, I. J., 2912
 Jansen, Michael, 893
 Janus, Ursula, 1489
 Jaret, Charles, 382
 Jarraud, M., 2977
 Jarvie, I. C., 2612
 Jarvis, P. G., 4382
 Jauregui, Fernandez, 1054
 Jauregui Rojas, Julieta, 3186
 Jawad, Sadik B., 1049
 Jayasena, H. A. H., 3898
 Jeffers, John, 1246
 Jefferson, Gary H., 3176
 Jefferson, Richard G., 2531
 Jeffery, David, 2248
 Jeffress, Gary A., 4481
 Jelin, Jadran, 3869
 Jenkins, Peter, 2303
 Jenkins, Rhys, 2297-2298
 Jenness, Roger, 1391
 Jennings, Lawrence C., 1807
 Jennings, Michael D., 640
 Jensen, John R., 3784
 Jensen, K. Høgh, 1086
 Jensen, Rodney C., 2631
 Jenyon, M. K., 1285
 Jerrell, Max E., 4164
 Jetté, Hélène, 2985
 Jian Chen, 106
 Jim, C. J., 4024
 Jim, C. Y., 1007
 Jimenez, Emmanuel, 2096
 Jin, Ying, 2139
 Jinadasa, K. B. P. N., 765
 Jinzaburō, Takagi, 2728
 Jitsu, Kiyotaka, 1682
 Jobes, Patrick C., 772
 Johannessen, Carl L., 4596
 Johansen, Harley E., 1266
 Johansson, Börje, 1332, 1803
 John, A. Meredith, 3537
 John, D. A., 4222, 4711
 Johnes, Geraint, 3195
 Johnsingh, A. J. T., 3627
 Johnson, Alan R., 1098
 Johnson, Dale W., 2460
 Johnson, Douglas, 2057
 Johnson, Eileen, 52
 Johnson, James H., 2566
 Johnson, Knowlton W., 265
 Johnson, Lynn E., 4260
 Johnson, Marquis, 403
 Johnson, Patricia Lyons, 4095
 Johnson, Peter C., 4682
 Johnston, Douglas M., 898
- Johnston, L. M., 1048
 Johnston, Malcolm, 4252
 Johnston, P. A., 2011
 Johnston, R. J., 405-406, 912, 914, 1126, 3703, 4204
 Johnston, Tom, 2690
 Jokiel, Pawel, 3894
 Jones, Brian, 3870
 Jones, David C., 419
 Jones, Donald W., 838
 Jones, Gareth L., 104
 Jones, Gavin W., 3051
 Jones, John Paul, III, 2091
 Jones, Kelvin, 647
 Jones, Kimberly, 2192
 Jones, Lucile M., 2809
 Jones, M. J., 3157
 Jones, Michael, 2651
 Jones, Oakah L., Jr., 1835
 Jones, Philip D., 157
 Jones, Randall S., 1729
 Jones, Richard C., 4475
 Jones, Yvonne V., 245
 Jong, Ali A. de, 2575
 Joppien, Rüdiger, 1420
 Jordan, Ekkehard, 3802
 Jordan, Terry G., 4608
 Jordan, William R., III, 618
 Jorde, L. B., 4449
 Joseph, A. E., 2156
 Joseph, Leo, 2527
 Joshi, G., 1411
 Joshua, Justus, 3627
 Jouret, Bernard, 3318
 Jové, P., 4497
 Jowett, E. Craig, 23
 Jowett, John, 3618
 Jowett, John A., 4535
 Joyaux, Georges J., 944
 Joyce, Beverly A., 4684
 Judd, Dennis, 1185
 Judd, Richard W., 2364
 Jumsai, Sumet, 1695
 Junkins, Richard J., 2798
 Justman, Moshe, 3680
 Jutras, Pierre, 3413
- Kabuzan, V. M., 3019
 Kachroo, R. K., 1524
 Kader, Soha Abdel, 1804
 Kadhim, M. B., 686
 Kadibidia, Nkongolo, 1763
 Kadir, Majid, 2374
 Kafri, U., 3895
 Kahan, David, 569
 Kahk, Juhan, 360, 1297
 Kai, Kenji, 3399
 Kaiguo, Zhao, 4139
 Kaimowitz, David, 794
 Kaiser, Edward J., 231
 Kaiser, Robert G., 3095
 Kaizuka, Sohei, 4272
 Käkönen, Jyrki, 763
 Kalabamu, Faustin T., 3487
 Kalantarova, Zh. Zh., 504
 Kale, Vishwas S., 496
 Kalkstein, Laurence, 2953
 Kallai, Zecharia, 2784
 Kallen, Christian, 477
 Kalma, J. D., 1797, 1974
 Kamann, Dirk-Jan F., 4510
 Kamenev, V. M., 2528
 Kamiar, Mohammad, 297
 Kamiński, Zdzisław, 795

- Kanamitsu, M., 2977
 Kanamori, Hiroo, 2901
 Kanaroglou, Pavlos S., 2087
 Kanaya, Toshinobu, 2013
 Kang, T. W., 4547
 Kanmera, Kametoshi, 44
 Kanna, Robert A., 4618
 Kanogo, Tabitha, 3521
 Kaplan, David E., 3843
 Kaplan, Rachel, 659
 Kaplan, Steven, 4049
 Kapur, Ashok, 878
 Karan, Pradyumna P., 2542
 Karger, Adolf, 660
 Kariel, Herbert G., 3586
 Karimova, G. U., 574
 Karing, Tiia, 3587
 Karlén, Wibjörn, 116
 Karlstrom, Eric T., 118, 1491
 Karras, Ruth Mazo, 3538
 Karrasch, Heinz, 575, 1546
 Karrow, Robert W., Jr., 945
 Karsh, Efraim, 3229
 Karsten, Siegfried G., 280
 Karwasra, S. P. S., 3855
 Kasaba, Resat, 4194
 Kasarda, John D., 4489
 Kashiwaya, Kenji, 133, 3372
 Kashiwazaki, Hiroshi, 3999
 Kasoff, Mark J., 3203
 Kassas, Mohamed, 2045
 Katahira, Hirofumi, 4131
 Kato, Fumihiko, 2130
 Katrak, Homi, 3646
 Kattsov, V. M., 1064
 Kaufman, Martin, 437
 Kaufmann, H., 3785
 Kautsky, Karl, 4691
 Kautz, Steven A., 2890
 Kavaljian, Lee G., 4593
 Kawagoe, Toshihiko, 2701
 Kawamura, Hirotada, 3815
 Kawamura, Ryuichi, 586
 Kawatani, Takeshi, 3372
 Kay, Jeanne, 3970
 Kaya, Yoichi, 3657
 Kayane, Isamu, 4355
 Kayano, Mary Toshie, 2020
 Kayser, Bernard, 4483, 4584
 Kaz'min, V. G., 1009
 Kaznacheev, V. I., 4511
 Kazuo, Yawata, 1826
 Kazuto, Matsufuji, 1702
 Kearney, Robert N., 1154
 Keating, Richard W., 438
 Kebart, Karen K., 1112
 Kebbede, Girma, 326, 2178
 Kebin, Zhang, 4139
 Keddy, Paul A., 4325
 Kedourie, Elie, 4061
 Keen, Elmer A., 3170
 Keenan, J., 1718
 Keenan, Tom D., 2961
 Keller, Betty C., 339
 Keller, Edmond J., 4656
 Keller, William C., 4401
 Kelley, John, 1031
 Kelly, Daniel L., 2532
 Kelly, M., 3424
 Kelly, Philip, 4174
 Kelsey, H. M., 546
 Kemmerly, Phillip R., 3871
 Kemp, Ray, 1344
 Kendon, Adam, 1707
 Kendrick, Mary, 2934
 Kenen, Regina, 1153
 Kennedy, Donald, 1548
 Kennedy, Eileen, 804
 Kennedy, Paul, 2169
 Kent, Martin, 2991
 Kent, Paul E., 1366
 Kent, Robert B., 1314
 Kepezhinskas, K. B., 974
 Kerbe, J., 2007
 Keresztes, Michael, 3096
 Kerfoot, Helen, 4046
 Kern-Simirenko, Cheryl, 1846
 Kerr, Arnold, 3391
 Kerr, Ross C., 506
 Kershaw, A. P., 3931
 Kershaw, R., 2956
 Kerster, Harold W., 1100
 Kertzer, David I., 839
 Kesel, Richard H., 1015
 Kessler, Albrecht, 824
 Kesteloot, Christian, 1433
 Kettle, Peter G., 4106
 Khalaf, F. I., 3339
 Khalil, M. A. K., 1547
 Khan, Akbar Ali, 2171
 Khan, Kameel I. F., 1275
 Khan, M. Akram, 3804
 Khator, R., 2943
 Khawaja, Marwan, 291, 4089
 Kheladze, T. V., 1066
 Kheng, Cheah Boon, 2766
 Khlopushina, S. I., 3385
 Khorasani, N., 1308
 Khorev, B. S., 1746
 Khristov, T., 3554
 Kia, Bahman, 3518
 Kidder, D. L., 3604
 Kieffer, Susan Werner, 456
 Kienast, Felix, 4137
 Kiester, Edwin, Jr., 303
 Kikuchi, Katsuhiro, 2966
 Kikuchi, Toshio, 3169
 Kilbourne, Barbara J., 3052
 Kilgour, D. M., 565
 Kiljunen, Kimmo, 3196
 Killingbeck, Jenny, 4476
 Kilner, F. A., 1899
 Kim, Joochul, 1127
 Kim, Sunwoong, 1371
 Kim, T. John, 2277
 Kimball, Suzette, 2345
 Kimerling, A. Jon, 2394
 Kimmerling, Baruch, 4432
 Kimura, Yukiko, 3021
 King, Anthony D., 3498
 King, C. W. B., 485
 King, Dwight Y., 1827
 King, Jonathan P., 510
 King, Lauriston R., 1057
 King, Leslie A., 639
 King, Lorenz, 3405
 King, N. E., 75
 King, Russell, 2567, 4476
 Kingston, John, 1070
 Kinsey, B. H., 796
 Kipnis, Baruch A., 1632
 Kirby, A., 228
 Kirch, P. V., 724
 Kirchner, John A., 1357
 Kirichenko, Vadim, 287
 Kirillova, G. L., 2945
 Kirk, John M., 2535
 Kirkby, M. J., 492, 3819
 Kirkpatrick, C., 1195
 Kirschner, Charles E., 2346
 Kiryukhin, V. A., 2461
 Kiseleva, N. K., 1002
 Kish, George, 490
 Kitner, Kathi R., 834
 Klaus, Dieter, 4413
 Klein, Philip A., 2179
 Kleinkopf, M. Dean, 1867
 Kleinpennig, Jan M. G., 9, 3488
 Kleinschmager, Richard, 1394
 Klemas, V., 2846
 Klemperer, Simon L., 3335
 Kleppner, Paul, 3741
 Klimaszewski, Mieczyslaw, 1454
 Klimczak, Ryszard, 497
 Klingaman, David C., 4195
 Klob, Gottfried, 4062
 Klug, Heinz, 535
 Klugman, K., 1891
 Klyuyev, N. N., 2067
 Knaap, Gerrit J., 2180
 Knabe, Bernd, 840
 Knapp, Gregory W., 2924, 3440
 Knapp, John W., 4346
 Knapp, Thomas A., 3030
 Knickmeyer, R., 3388
 Knight, J. B., 4548
 Knirsch, Franco, 958
 Knodel, John E., 192
 Knowles, Elizabeth F., 342
 Knowles, Glenn J., 342
 Knox, Paul L., 3043, 3772
 Knudsen, N. Tvis, 1046
 Knuepfer, Peter L. K., 534
 Knuteson, J. A., 4324
 Kobayashi, Audrey, 2093
 Kobayashi, Daiji, 3878
 Kobayashi, Takahisa, 2974
 Kobayashi, Teiichi, 3820, 4342
 Kobe, Huldrych W., 4295
 Köbler, Gerhard, 916
 Kobrin, S. J., 873
 Koch, George S., Jr., 2675
 Kodras, Janet E., 2091
 Koenig, L. Randall, 2970
 Koenig, Walter D., 4004
 Koerner, R. M., 2038
 Kogovšek, Janja, 4378
 Koh, Gary, 3879
 Kohfeld, Carol W., 1225
 Kohlhepp, Gerd, 4008
 Kohli, Atul, 1815
 Kohno, H., 244
 Kōichi, Mori, 1702
 Koizumi, Takeei, 3380
 Kojima, Reitsu, 3141
 Kok, M., 3798
 Kokelaar, P., 1961
 Kokkini, S., 4414
 Kokole, Vladimir, 4484
 Kolm, Jan E., 4150
 Kolodziej, Józef, 582
 Kolomyts, E. G., 963
 Komatsubara, Taku, 2424
 Konagaya, Kazuyuki, 4154
 Konare, Kaliba, 2475
 Kondrashova, E. N., 1327
 Konecny, G., 1438
 Konečný, Milan, 1449
 Könenkamp, Wolf-Dieter, 661
 König, Peter, 168
 Konijn, N. T., 4115
 Konrad, J.-M., 3918
 Koo, T. K., 1450
 Kopusov, G. F., 1003
 Kopp, Otto C., 311

Koppel, Bruce, 2181
 Korbonski, Andrzej, 2633
 Korcelli, Piotr, 1142
 Korhola, Atte, 4270
 Korinman, Michel, 1816
 Kort, J., 4127
 Kosai, Yutaka, 630
 Kosikova, L. S., 2262
 Kostaschuk, Ray A., 2916
 Koster, Eduard, 3337
 Kotlyakov, V. M., 2793
 Kottkamp, Rainer, 4630
 Kottmeier, Christoph, 1572
 Koussouris, Theodoros, 145
 Kovach, Robert C., Jr., 1444
 Kovacs, Zoltan, 2313
 Kovaleva, S. R., 1982
 Kozarski, Stefan, 1506, 1511
 Kozlov, Viktor, 4459
 Kozłowska-Szczęśna, Teresa, 1541
 Kozłowski, Maciej, 2799
 Kraak, M. J., 3809
 Kraft, Steven E., 1239
 Krainer, K., 1011
 Krakover, Shaul, 3515
 Krampen, Martin, 182, 637
 Kranjc, Andrej, 4378
 Krantz, Frederick, 3251
 Krasner, Stephen D., 1383
 Krasnyy, L. I., 3835
 Krasovskaia, Irina, 3378
 Krass, M., 4336
 Kratky, V., 4249
 Kraulis, J. A., 1200
 Kraushaar, Robert, 3177
 Krauss, Bob, 1892
 Krčmář, Arnošt, 559
 Kreitzberg, Carl E., 2491
 Krepper, Carlos M., 2495
 Kreyche, Gerald F., 4692
 Krhoda, George O., 126
 Krikelas, Andrew, 3555
 Krikler, Jeremy, 3712
 Krindach, A. D., 2092
 Krings, Thomas, 773, 1769
 Krippel, Eduard, 1501
 Krishnamurthy, K. V., 3938
 Kristiansen, Stein, 4625
 Kristjánsson, L., 990
 Křiž, Hubert, 559
 Krmenec, Andrew J., 3720
 Kröller, Eva-Marie, 2829
 Krüger, Johannes, 2445
 Krushelnicki, Bruce W., 3109
 Kruss, Phillip D., 1021
 Kryzanek, Michael J., 2304
 Kselman, Thomas, 738
 Kubáček, Lubomir, 3966
 Kubáčeková, Ludmila, 3966
 Kubiniok, Jochen, 3826
 Kudryavtsev, Vladimir, 391
 Kueh, Y. Y., 3148
 Kuhle, Matthias, 1018, 2446-2447, 4256
 Kuhn, Nino, 4137, 4601
 Kuiken, M., 862
 Kukla, George, 159
 Kukuća, Jan, 3966
 Kullman, Leif, 2708
 Kulshreshtha, Surendra N., 2226
 Kuma, Ken-ichi, 3401
 Kumar, Gopalakrishna, 3556
 Kumar, Nita, 3512
 Kummerow, Christian D., 2850
 Kundu, Pijush K., 1059
 Kunio, Yoshihara, 2170

Kunow, Rüdiger, 1696
 Kuper, Adam, 1703
 Kurakova, L. I., 3770
 Kutsukake, Toshio, 1970
 Kuzuchowski, Krzysztof, 3907
 Kwarteng, Andrew Yaw, 4246
 Kydd, Jonathan, 797, 2474
 Kyogoku, Jun-ichi, 3211
 Kyselka, Will, 481
 Kyser, T. K., 4575

Laborie, J.-P., 4497
 Lacewell, Ronald D., 801
 Lachance, Paul F., 209
 Lacombe, James, 3879
 Lado, Cleophas, 320
 Laferrère, Michel, 3635
 LaFleur, William R., 4532
 Lagasquie, Jean-Jacques, 2417
 Lageat, Yannick, 2415
 Lagerbäck, Robert, 2448, 2456
 Lahmann, Enrique J., 1578
 Lai, Poh-Chin, 486
 Laird, Jeffrey R., 530
 Laird, Samuel, 2733
 Lajczak, Adam, 552
 Lajtha, Kate, 1582
 Lake, David A., 3142
 Lal, Brij V., 2774
 Lalkaka, Rustam, 847
 Lalman, David, 413
 Lam, S. T., 4633
 Lamb, H. F., 2516
 Lamb, Henry F., 549
 Lambert, André C., 1907
 Lambert, Anthony, 2175
 Lambert, Jérôme, 992
 Lambert, Larason, 3913
 Lambert, M. B., 1472
 Lambrinos, Nikolaos, 16
 Lami, Alexander P., 1828
 Lamontagne, Maurice, 509
 LaMoreaux, P. E., 4359
 Lample, Fred A., 1844
 Lancaster, N., 83
 Landré, M., 1672
 Lane, Michael E., 458
 Lane, Peter, 2341
 Lane, T. E., 3125
 Langereis, C. G., 2411
 Langlois, Patrice, 1929, 4261
 Langran, Gail, 1850
 Lao, Yong, 592
 Lapidus, Ira Marvin, 1710
 La Polla, Franco, 1715
 Laponce, J. A., 2316
 Lappo, G. M., 3073
 Lapshin, A. V., 2419
 Lardinois, Christian, 1350
 Large, Ross R., 2670
 Larkham, Peter J., 233
 Larkin, Robert P., 913
 Larnoe, G., 2326
 Larouche, Pierre, 4363
 Larsen, David P., 1735
 Larsen, James Arthur, 2709
 Larsen, John C., 2334
 Larson, Brooke, 1759
 Larson, G. A., 1765
 Larson, W. E., 1765
 Laskorin, Boris, 3903
 Lathrop, Richard G., Jr., 3900
 Lauer, Wilhelm, 1096
 Laulajainen, Risto, 3557

Lauriol, Bernard, 1497
 Lautensach, Hermann, 4230
 Lauterwasser, Erwin, 2710
 Lauzier, Danielle, 1995
 Lavender, David Sievert, 1413, 2830
 Laverty, Edward B., 3566
 Lavigne, Marie, 4549
 Lawesson, Jonas Erik, 2237
 Lawless, Paul, 220
 Lawrence, Henry W., 2136
 Lawrence, Miles B., 2959
 Lawrence, Peter, 2613
 Lawton, Richard, 2337
 Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo, 2602
 Lay, Thorne, 2901, 4308
 Lazarev, B. M., 351
 Lea, John, 3588
 Lea, John P., 225
 Leach, Eleanor Winsor, 3771
 Leach, Melissa, 3623
 Leader-Williams, N., 3167-3168
 Leap, William L., 4527
 Leatherman, Stephen P., 3363
 Leathers, Daniel J., 1542
 Leber, Kenneth M., 4616
 Le Boutillier, David W., 585
 Leck, Charles F., 1589
 Leckie, D. G., 1908
 Leckie, G. L., 210
 Leckie, Gloria J., 3489
 Leclerc, Richard, 2200
 Le Coeur, Charles, 2408, 4337
 Lecompte, Michel, 4368
 LeComte, Douglas, 2967
 Lederberg, Joshua, 2073
 Lee, Che-fu, 2078
 Lee, Donna J., 2053
 Lee, Hy-Sang, 2634
 Lee, Jeffrey, 3901
 Lee, Kiong Hock, 2620
 Lee, Meng Hye, 3072
 Lee, Peter N. S., 352
 Lee, Ronald D., 3990
 Lee, Sim Loo, 3060
 Lee, Su-Hoon, 4179
 Lee, Thomas N., 1058
 Lee, Y., 4019
 Lee, Yok-shiu F., 1677
 Leendertse, J. J., 1533
 Lees, Susan H., 4128
 Leftwich, Preston W., 2963
 Léger, Ronald, 3183
 Le Goff, Jacques, 3252
 Legrain, Jean-François, 2305
 LeGrand, Homer Eugene, 3836
 Le Heron, Richard, 272, 4142
 Leidlmair, Adolf, 4113
 Leigh, Colin H., 181
 Lein, James K., 3011
 Leinbach, Thomas R., 3119
 Leipert, Christian, 1135
 Leitner, Lawrence A., 1106
 Lekisch, Barbara, 2151
 Leloup, Yves, 4103
 Lemarchand, René, 3689
 LeMay, Michael C., 679
 Lemel, Harold, 1161
 LeMelle, Wilbert J., 3212
 Lemky, Kim, 2687
 Lemmen, Donald S., 2434
 Lénat, Jean-François, 3840
 Lenschow, D. H., 2975
 Lentnek, Barry, 273
 Lenze, David G., 1365
 León-Portilla, Miguel, 4674

- Leonard, H. Jeffrey, 1600
 Leonard, William R., 4123, 4541
 Lepart, Jacques, 3950
 Lepinoy, Bertrand, 1339
 Lerat, Serge, 4107
 Lerner, Lawrence W., 3960
 Leroux, Marcel, 3402
 Leser, Hartmut, 2860
 Leslie, Vernon, 370
 Lesslie, Robert G., 2052
 Leszczycy, Stanislaw, 4012
 Letréguilly, Anne, 1023
 Leung, Ping Sun, 1338
 Levi, Maurice D., 2294, 3202
 Levick, Wayne, 206
 Levin, Harold L., 975
 Levine, Gregory J., 198
 Levy, Amnon, 3680
 Levy, Brian, 808
 Lewin, John, 549
 Lewins, Jeffery, 3188
 Lewis, Archibald Ross, 4693
 Lewis, C. F. M., 4365
 Lewis, G. J., 3499
 Lewis, Gary L., 4346
 Lewis, Geoffrey, 1593
 Lewis, I. M., 3253
 Lewis, James K., 3392
 Lewis, Jim, 4573
 Lewis, Keith B., 3832
 Leyshon, A., 2627
 Lézine, Anne-Marie, 2980
 Li, K. T., 778
 Li, Tianchi, 2507
 Li, Wei, 3621
 Li, Zhilin, 1930
 Liang, G. C., 1524
 Liang, Tung, 3804
 Liatke, Frederic, 11
 Liben, Lynn S., 1840
 Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 1652
 Lichty, Richard W., 3104
 Licklider, Roy, 3601
 Lidmar-Bergstrom, Karna, 3848
 Lieberman, Stanley, 3466
 Lieberthal, Kenneth, 1817
 Liebmman, Claus Christian, 751
 Lied, Karstein, 3373
 Lienau, Cay, 4016
 Lightfoot, Peter, 2900
 Lighthart, Henk, 420
 Lihou, Catherine, 828
 Likens, William C., 947
 Lillesand, Thomas M., 3900
 Lima, Bruno R., 967
 Lin, Feng-Tong, 138
 Lindenberg, Marc, 2162
 Lindert, Peter H., 1292
 Lindholdt, Paul J., 12
 Lindholm, Rosanne M., 1953
 Lindhult, Mark S., 3610
 Lindquist, Peter Stanley, 3071
 Liniewicz, Krzysztof, 582
 Linz, Susan J., 274
 Linzon, S. N., 333
 Lipetz, J. G., 2163
 Lipman, Samuel, 748
 Lipshitz, Gabriel, 1155
 Lisle, Richard J., 1455
 Lister, John R., 506
 Litovka, O. P., 1256
 Little, Marilyn, 4208
 Little, Peter D., 2177
 Littlejohn, Gary, 762
 Littmann, Thomas, 4380
 Liu, Alan P. L., 3558
 Liu, B., 4302
 Liu, Chang Gui, 3299
 Liu, Cheng, 4257
 Liu Guangrun, 122
 Liu, H. L., 483
 Liu, Kam-biu, 334, 1307
 Liu, Liang-wu, 3349
 Liu, Shangua, 2227
 Liu, Shiao-Kung, 1533
 Liverman, David G. E., 4330
 Liviga, Athumani J., 4670
 Llamas, M. Ramón, 1050
 Llave Cuevas, Julio de la, 1884
 Lloyd, C. R., 4390
 Lloyd, M. G., 1220, 4590
 Lloyd, Robert, 27, 1445, 2862
 Lo, C. P., 2848, 4565
 Lo Shiu-hing, 879
 Lockeretz, William, 3611
 Lockhart, Douglas, 4485
 Lockman, Zachary, 894
 Lockridge, Patricia A., 985
 Lóczy, Dénes, 43
 Loehle, Craig, 1775, 4607
 Loewenherz, Deborah S., 1095
 Logan, Brad, 1704
 Logan, Terry J., 3448
 Lomax, Helen, 3584
 Lombard, J. R., 2134
 Lomize, M. G., 1034
 Londer, Randi, 2029
 London, Jack, 10
 Long, Glen E., 577
 Long, Michael E., 4626
 Longley, Paul A., 1917, 2790
 Longxi, Zhang, 2065
 Lonsdale, John, 3690
 Loomis, Dana P., 566
 Looney, Robert E., 752, 3097
 Loose, Stefan, 2825
 Lootens-de Muynck, M. T., 1689
 Loper, David E., 2880
 Lopez, Albert, 3985
 López-Cuervo, Serafin, 2645
 Lord, Thomas R., 601
 Lorenc, A. C., 4407
 Lorimer, Craig G., 589
 Loser, Eva, 4654
 Losvik, M. H., 2522
 Loth, P. E., 597
 Lotstein, Enid L., 2909
 Loubère, Loe A., 2706
 Loughlin, Martin, 704
 Louis, William Roger, 877
 Lourdes Lozano Vilano, Ma. de, 1116
 Louri, Helen, 1653
 Love, J. H., 3204
 Love, James, 3672
 Love, Joseph L., 2655
 Loveday, Ian C., 510
 Lovejoy, Derek, 3651
 Lovering, John, 3791
 Lovett, Andrew A., 22, 185
 Lowder, Stella, 221
 Lowe, David J., 4301
 Lowell, Briant Lindsay, 4471
 Lozano, Edinson, 3653
 Lucchesi, S., 2433
 Lucchitta, Baerbel K., 1895
 Lucier, Richard L., 1303
 Luckman, Brian H., 1518
 Ludwig, J. A., 605
 Luedke, Robert G., 462
 Luff, M. L., 3953
 Luft, Edward R., 429
 Lugalla, Joe L. P., 398
 Luhr, James F., 2897
 Luloff, A. E., 3050
 Lund, Jay R., 696, 1242
 Lundberg, C. G., 1914
 Lundén, Bengt, 3315
 Lundqvist, Jan, 1505, 3364-3365, 3849
 Lundqvist, Lars, 1353
 Lundvall, Bengt-Åke, 1331
 Luścińska, Maria, 3346
 Lusseau, Nathalie, 1931
 Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 1536
 Lutyk, Carol Bittig, 3522
 Lutz, James M., 3182
 Lutz, Wilhelm, 3437
 Luvall, J. C., 2484, 2849
 Lydall, Harold, 4657
 Lynch, Amanda H., 2492
 Lyons, Thomas P., 1348, 4114
 Lytwyn, Victor P., 904
 Ma, Mathias, 947
 Maaløe, Sven, 2879
 Maarel, Eddy van der, 2041
 Maayer, Eberhard, 1654
 Mabbutt, J. A., 606, 4078
 Mabro, Robert, 4108
 McAllister, Ian, 896, 1213
 Macaulay, J. U., 426
 Macaulay, Neill, 1831
 McBean, Edward A., 576
 McBirney, A. R., 989
 Maccabe, Charles L., 4440
 McCabe, Gregory J., Jr., 1076, 1571
 McCabe, J. Terrence, 590
 McCann, Phillip, 421
 McCann, S. Brian, 2916
 McCarley Holder, Grace A., 1969
 McCarroll, Danny, 3351
 McCartan, Lucy, 2805
 McCarthy, Jill, 71
 McCauley, Martin, 3698
 McClain, Margy, 234
 McClintock, Cynthia, 3224
 McColl, Robert W., 2540
 McCool, Stephen F., 737
 McCormack, Gavan, 2537
 McCreary, Julian P., Jr., 1059
 McCreery, David, 383
 Macdonald, Donald Stone, 174
 McDonald, Franklin, 107
 Macdonald, Ian A. W., 2238
 McDonald, J. Scott, 294
 McDonogh, Gary W., 698
 McDougall, Ian, 988
 Macdougall, J. D., 4298
 McDowell, Patricia F., 2148
 Mace, Gordon, 2753
 McElroy, Jerome L., 4096
 McElyea, David E., 999
 Macey, Susan M., 33
 McFarlane, Bruce, 629
 McFarlane, Donald A., 3932
 McFarlane, M. J., 4319
 McGill, John T., 3748
 McGrath, R., 2479
 McGrath, Robert L., 3971
 McGrath, Susan, 1158
 McGrath, W. H., 2839
 McGreevy, J. P., 996
 McGreevy, Patrick, 1888
 MacGregor, B. D., 2625
 McGregor, Duncan F. M., 89

- McGregor, Gaile, 4439
 McGuffie, K., 1067, 4396-4397
 McGuire, M. J., 3786
 McGuire, Thomas R., 396
 Machan, Tibor R., 4558, 4658
 Machena, Cecil, 1527
 McHenry, J. Roger, 3866
 Machon, Paul, 4503
 McHugh, Kevin E., 1156
 Machunda, Zachary B., 380
 McIlravey, G. P., 2156
 McIntosh, C. Barron, 14
 McIntyre, Neil, 2831
 McIntyre, Robert J., 4071
 McKay, Ian A., 4236
 Mackay, J. Ross, 2981
 Macke, D. L., 3747
 McKee, Arthur, 2240
 McKee, David L., 3120
 McKee, Thomas B., 4385
 McKeever, Madeline, 104
 MacKellar, F. L., 2642
 McKendry, Ian G., 4386
 McKenna, Thomas M., 4513
 McKenzie, D. W., 3282
 McKenzie, Dan P., 4294
 McKenzie, Paul M., 4426
 McKerrow, W. S., 2892
 Mackey, Brendan G., 2052
 McKie, Robin, 3014
 Mackie-Dawson, L. A., 283
 Mackintosh, Maureen, 774
 MacLachlan, Colin M., 4196
 McLain, James, 4084
 McLaughlin, Diane K., 2623
 McLaughlin, Steven P., 3937
 McLean, R. F., 3929
 Macleod, Roderick, 1730
 McMahon, T. A., 98
 McManus, John, 134, 2932, 3890
 McMillan, Carl H., 4070
 McNaughton, Rod B., 2743, 4166
 McNeil, John, 2584
 MacPhee, D. E., 3932
 MacPherson, Alan, 246, 3189
 MacPherson, Kenneth, 3234
 McPhie, J., 67
 McQuaid, Kim, 2824
 MacQueen, Norman, 2823
 McRae, Gregory J., 638
 McRae, Stuart G., 519
 McTaggart, W. Donald, 3107
 McTainsh, G. H., 3400
 McWilliams, Tennant S., 1818
 Mad'aj, Abd al-Muhsin Mad'aj M., 3254
 Maddin, Robert, 2196
 Madhavan, K., 1494
 Madsen, Brigham D., 13
 Madsen, Henrik Breuning, 2397
 Magee, A. W., 4210
 Magnus, Jan R., 1328
 Magocsi, Paul Robert, 3271
 Magotra, Neeraj, 3336
 Mahaney, William C., 1516
 Mahlman, J. D., 2955
 Maier, Jörg, 346
 Mailhot, Jocelyn, 4405
 Mainwaring, Scott, 2775
 Maiolo, John R., 343, 834
 Maione, Ugo, 1053
 Maisel, Richard, 2317
 Majka, Theo J., 237
 Majumdar, T. J., 2485
 Makhdom, M. F., 1308
 Makhrova, A. G., 2137
 Makidi, Ku-Ntima, 3098
 Maksimov, V. A., 1032
 Maksimova, L. V., 3017
 Maksoud, Clovis, 3213
 Makunina, G. S., 3134
 Malaisse, F., 1689
 Malanson, George P., 3880
 Malhotra, Roop C., 1898
 Maling, D. H., 3811
 Mallik, Guatam, 2599
 Mallon, Richard D., 3180
 Malsch, Brownson, 687
 Mamai, I. I., 1887
 Manak, Davinder K., 4364
 Manalu, Pinantun, 3187
 Manchur, W., 1552
 Mandelbaum, Michael, 2300
 Mandl, G., 1964
 Mangan, J. A., 2618, 2621
 Mangold, D. C., 1347
 Mankin, Charles J., 47
 Mann, Arthur J., 1196
 Mann, Michael, 412
 Mann, Roy B., 2583
 Manning, Chris, 1372
 Manning, Christopher A., 1191
 Manning, Patrick, 1388
 Manona, C. W., 1663
 Manona, Cecil, 4498
 Mansfield, D. A., 1094
 Manson, Gary A., 275
 Mantel, Erwin J., 3902
 Manton, M. J., 1550
 Manzanal, Mabel, 688
 Marakami, Hiroshi, 1428
 Marchuk, G. I., 2952
 Marcus, W. Andrew, 4317
 Marees, Pieter de, 4675
 Marengo, Marina, 3162
 Marenin, Otwin, 4666
 Mares, David R., 880, 2306
 Margaris, N. S., 3418
 Marin, Cipriano, 3769
 Marion, Jeffrey L., 736
 Mark, Alan F., 4600
 Mark, Robert K., 2352
 Markgraf, Vera, 2982, 4421
 Markow, Sergej Wasiljewitsch, 1655
 Maro, Paul S., 3612
 Marois, Claude, 717
 Marova, N. A., 1532
 Marriott, D. J., 1091
 Marrs, R. H., 1004, 1115
 Marsden, Terry K., 700, 3613, 4120
 Marsh, Margaret, 711
 Marsh, P., 3886
 Marshall, J. N., 3662
 Marston, S., 228
 Martel, Stephen J., 60
 Martin, David, 2861, 3453
 Martin, Jean-Louis, 3950
 Martin, José G., 2274
 Martin, K. C., 1776
 Martin, Larry R. G., 1909
 Martin, Marie-Alexandrine, 2089
 Martin, Roger A., 4612
 Martin, S. C., 2498
 Martin, Stella, 2536
 Martin-Vide, Javier, 1089
 Martine, George, 3455
 Martinelli, Phylis, 4460
 Martinez Falero, E., 4429
 Martis, Kenneth C., 1857
 Masaaki, Sugata, 3085
 Mascarenhas, R. C., 3632
 Mashalla, Salome K., 3441
 Mashbits, Ya. G., 2543
 Maslanik, J., 3390
 Mason, Andrew, 1143
 Mason, Colin M., 3178
 Mason, Peter, 3241
 Mason, Tim, 933
 Massari, Michèle, 3461
 Masud-Piloto, Félix Roberto, 2094
 Masuda, K., 2482
 Matarira, C. H., 2021
 Mather, T. H., 3904
 Mathur, Vijay K., 355
 Matković, Ivan, 30
 Matlock, Linda McGregor, 2109
 Matsubara, Akiko, 2438
 Matsuda, Iware, 1525
 Matsumoto, Jun, 2015
 Matsuno, Taroh, 2025
 Matthews, Bruce, 4512
 Matthews, Geoffrey J., 3271
 Matthews, Judy, 3647
 Matthews, Olen Paul, 1266
 Matthews, Ralph, 344
 Matthews, Rupert O., 1463
 Matthews, Vincent, III, 981
 Matzke, Gordon, 2221
 Maxwell, Andrew H., 201
 May, B. R., 4391
 Mayer, H. M., 4157
 Mayer, Karl Ulrich, 3728
 Mayo, Stephen K., 2096
 Mayor, Federico, 3012
 Mazenc, L., 1782
 Mazurski, Krzysztof R., 2913
 Mazuzan, George T., 2476
 Mazzullo, J. M., 3355
 Mbagwu, J. S. C., 4312
 Meaden, G. T., 2493
 Meadows, M. E., 112
 Meaille, Robert, 3306
 Meaney, Constance Squires, 1208
 Mear, Roger, 3295
 Medvedev, V. S., 3329
 Medvedkov, Olga L., 247
 Meessen, Heino, 641
 Megdiche, Cyrille, 1684
 Mehretu, Assefa, 4063
 Mehta, Barjor, 2128
 Meier, Gerald M., 4566
 Meincke, Rolf, 1841
 Meinig, D. W., 2785
 Meissner, Frank, 2723
 Mejia, Oscar, 3599
 Melehou, K. E., 1976
 Meleen, Nathan H., 2062
 Meléndez, Edgardo, 3214
 Meliczek, Hans, 1647
 Melkania, N. P., 3005
 Melkania, Uma, 3005
 Melkó, E., 1584
 Melkote, Srinivas R., 2223
 Mellars, Paul, 3981
 Mellor, Anthony, 3847
 Mellor, John W., 805
 Mellos, Koula, 2036
 Melone, F., 1083
 Meltz, Noah M., 4163
 Melucci, Alberto, 4509
 Melvoin, Richard I., 4676
 Memon, Bashir A., 3896
 Memon, P. A., 1197
 Menahem, Gila, 3061
 Mendaro, Ceferino, 3769
 Mendel, Didier, 3318

- Mendoza, Carlos, 61
 Mendoza, Guillermo A., 4603
 Menezes, L. M., 1183
 Mennerick, Lewis A., 2153
 Menon, Rajan, 4659
 Mensching, Horst, 1738
 Menzies, Nicholas, 4604
 Mera, Koichi, 3478
 Mercer, James W., 557
 Mercer, John, 3225
 Mercier, J. L., 4283
 Merelman, Richard M., 1824
 Mérenne, Emile, 1801
 Merenne-Schoumaker, B., 701
 Mergen, François, 825, 1313
 Merklin, L. R., 1009
 Merrill, A. S., 3828
 Mershon, Carol A., 3197
 Mertins, Günter, 4091
 Mesquita, Bruce Bueno de, 413
 Messeri, Peter, 984
 Messerschmidt, Donald A., 4053
 Messier, F., 1588
 Metcalfe, Robyn Shotwell, 4627
 Niethven, David A., 1061
 Metton, Alain, 4087
 Metz, John J., 4550
 Metz, Roland, 2295
 Meurer, Peter H., 957
 Mewett, Peter G., 4005
 Meyer, Éric, 1819
 Meyer, Günter, 1686
 Meyer, Hans-Heinrich, 1572
 Meyer, Susan E., 3423
 Meyer-Arendt, Klaus J., 539
 Mezcuca, J., 993
 Mi'ari, Mahmoud, 1148
 Michael, Peter J., 2891
 Michal, Pavel, 1492
 Michel, F. A., 2455
 Michel, Michel, 2580
 Mickelson, D. M., 4271
 Middleton, Alan, 2741
 Middleton, Paulette, 577
 Miehle, Georg, 4415
 Mielke, J. H., 4449
 Migdal, Joel S., 4175
 Mignot, Jean-François, 3972
 Migranyan, Andranit, 4184
 Mijere, Nsolo, 881
 Mika, J., 4250
 Mikesell, Raymond F., 2668
 Mikhailov, N. I., 2068
 Mikoš, Michael J., 2400
 Miksad, Richard W., 577
 Milani, Mohsen M., 392
 Milenković, Branislav S., 1949
 Milford, J. R., 2502
 Milford, Jana B., 638
 Miller, Aaron David, 393
 Miller, Barbara D., 1154
 Miller, E. Joan, 3723
 Miller, E. Willard, 312, 321, 753
 Miller, George Tyler, Jr., 964, 1464, 2867
 Miller, Gifford H., 540
 Miller, Joseph C., 4464
 Miller, Karen M., 2960
 Miller, Luther S., 705
 Miller, M. Meghan, 2884
 Miller, Randall M., 1617
 Miller, Robert Ryal, 4694
 Miller, Roy Andrew, 3081, 4528
 Miller, Willis H., 4145
 Milliman, John D., 4362
 Millington, A. C., 4075-4076
 Mills, Charles W., 1149
 Milne, P. H., 2377
 Milne, Simon, 384
 Milne, W. J., 203
 Minaudo, Vito S., 779
 Mines, Mattison, 718
 Minetti, Juan L., 3906
 Minford, Patrick, 4551
 Mingst, Karen A., 754
 Minnich, Richard A., 2714
 Minns, C. K., 2207
 Minoru, Senda, 1697
 Miranda Montero, Jesús, 2076
 Mishāqa, Mikhāyil, 1851
 Miszewska, Barbara, 469
 Mitchell, Brian J., 73
 Mitchell, Christopher, 3285
 Mitchell, F. J. G., 1113
 Mitchell, Ken, 551
 Mitchell, Robert D., 905
 Mitcheltree, R., 2856
 Mitchison, Rosalind, 1832, 4677
 Mitra, Banashree C., 2128
 Mitra, Champa, 3074
 Mitra, N. D., 1950
 Mittelman, James H., 882
 Miyauchi, Takahiro, 536
 Mizota, Chitoshi, 1005
 Mizuno, Masao, 2257
 Modenesi, May Christine, 1476
 Moench, Robert H., 458
 Moes, Christinus J. B., 2939
 Moeyersons, Jan, 124
 Mohler, Robert R. J., 3407
 Mohtadi, Hamid, 2263
 Moise, Ben, 2069
 Mokma, Delbert L., 1981
 Moles, Jerry A., 4585
 Molina, Medardo, 107
 Molino, Domenico, 1358
 Möller, Klaus, 2883, 4320
 Molotch, Harvey, 1257
 Momeni, Mustafa, 4490
 Monbiot, George, 3479
 Mondale, Clarence, 4233
 Mondschean, Thomas, 3555
 Moneyhon, Carl H., 3742
 Monk, Janice, 2324, 3235
 Monkkonen, Eric H., 3044
 Monmonier, Mark, 1918
 Monnerau, Marc, 2893
 Montello, Daniel R., 3776
 Montgomerie, John Z., 648
 Montgomery, Michael, 3215
 Montgomery, R. F., 520
 Montgomery, Richard A., 430
 Mooers, Howard D., 4333
 Mooley, D. A., 2016
 Moomaw, Ronald L., 1261
 Moon, Graham, 647
 Moore, A. E., 2931
 Moore, B. C., 900
 Moore, Dwayne R. J., 3431, 4325
 Moore, Laurence, 2790
 Moore, Raymond A., 3099
 Moorhead, Daryl L., 3419
 Morain, Thomas J., 2100
 Morales, Mario Ruiz, 1422
 Morand, Yvette, 828
 Morawska, Ewa, 1618
 Mørch, Henning, 2550
 More, Thomas A., 708
 Moreau, David H., 231
 Moreau, Jean-Paul, 4231
 Moreira, Lana Lima, 227
 Moreira, Maria Eugénia S. A., 1988
 Moretti, Isabelle, 2894
 Morgan, F. D., 76
 Morgan, James M., 4164
 Morgan, Philip D., 4191
 Morikawa, Hiroshi, 1743
 Morin, Edith, 3413
 Morishima, Michio, 2635
 Morley, C. K., 2936
 Morley, James M., 919
 Morooka, Yoshinori, 2701
 Morrill, Richard L., 952, 1171, 1434, 3310
 Morris, Arthur, 3045
 Morris, Jonathan, 841
 Morris, Pat, 2935
 Morrisette, Peter M., 2937
 Morrison, Joel L., 1451
 Morrone, M., 3050
 Morrow-Jones, H. A., 238
 Morse, Eric W., 2370
 Mortensen, Carl, 4252
 Morton, R. L., 987
 Moschos, Demetrios, 4097
 Mose, Ingo, 1262
 Moser, Caroline O. N., 1724
 Moser, E. Barry, 4426
 Moskoff, William, 274
 Moss, Philip I., 1374
 Mosse, George Lachmann, 2144
 Mostyn, Trevor, 2335
 Mota Amaral, João Bosco, 4098
 Mott, Robert J., 2985
 Möttölä, Kari, 3691
 Mouhot, Pierre, 2275
 Mounfield, P. R., 4207
 Mounsey, Helen, 1848
 Mountjoy, Alan B., 6
 Moura, Antonio Divino, 2020
 Mouwes, P. J., 3803
 Mowbray, Thomas, 1006
 Mowery, David C., 4624
 Moyer, D. D., 1744
 Moynihan, Robert G., 2375
 Moyo, Nelson P., 870
 Mozolin, V. P., 353
 Muchena, F. N., 90
 Mueller, Jerry E., 57, 3888
 Mueller, Paul W., 3787
 Mueller-Dombois, Dieter, 2042
 Mufune, P., 719
 Mühlgassner, Dietlinde, 1652
 Muir, R., 3428
 Mujal-León, Eusebio, 3216
 Mukherjee, A. B., 977
 Mukherji, Dipak, 3543
 Mulenghe, Mashini Dhi Mbita, 1664
 Müller, Bernhard, 2656
 Müller, Julius Otto, 1747
 Müller, Roland, 824
 Müller-Hohenstein, Klaus, 169
 Mulligan, Gordon F., 1919
 Mulligan, Kevin R., 516
 Mullins, Mark R., 1216
 Mumpower, Jeryl L., 175
 Munasinghe, Mohan, 1340
 Munck, Ronaldo, 3198
 Munera, Gerard, 3598
 Muñiz, Vicky, 373
 Munn, Andrew, 3227
 Munro, Lauchlan T., 3679
 Munshi, Ma'toug, 3163
 Munslow, Barry, 3111
 Munton, Richard J., 700, 4120
 Murakami, Makoto, 1423
 Murakami, Yasusuke, 630

Murashima, Eiji, 2767
 Murphree, Marshall W., 4000
 Murphree, Tom, 3404
 Murphy, Craig, 875
 Murphy, Dennis D., 2051
 Murphy, Peter A., 1633
 Murphy, Peter E., 3327
 Murray, Bertram G., Jr., 1589
 Murray, Jeffrey S., 3323
 Murray, John A., 1416
 Murray, Ronald, 2066
 Muscarà, Calogero, 222
 Musk, Leslie F., 148-149
 Musson, Peter, 3166
 Mustafa, M. A., 1300
 Mustafa, Muslimin, 2512
 Mutiso, S. K., 4075-4076
 Mutlu, Servet, 3493
 Mwalyosi, Raphael B. B., 2070
 Mwase, Ngila, 1354
 Myers, James T., 3002
 Myers, Lyn, 382
 Myers, Norman, 2060, 3411
 Myers, Peter C., 1734
 Mylroie, John E., 144
 Mylroie, Laurie A., 3217
 Mysak, Lawrence A., 2014, 4361, 4364
 Myster, R. W., 2043

Nabil, K., 1690
 Naff, Richard L., 3359
 Nafziger, E. Wayne, 1719
 Nagiyev, S. K., 3490
 Nagurney, A., 1920
 Nairn, I. A., 4305
 Nairne, Thomas, 4678
 Najafizadeh, Mehrangiz, 2153
 Nakabayashi, Isuki, 2110
 Nakagome, Masaki, 4648
 Nakajima, Kensuke, 2025
 Nakajima, Yukiyo, 2944
 Nakakita, Tōru, 3193
 Nakamura, Shinichiro, 3560
 Nakanishi, Ichiro, 2906
 Nakano, Takamasa, 1971
 Nam, Chong Hyun, 349
 Narain, Virendra, 899, 3000
 Narasimhan, T. N., 4284
 Narula, Subhash C., 273
 Nasar, Jack L., 3545
 Nash, Gerald D., 4695
 Nash, William P., 2898
 Nativel, P., 3837
 Naughton, Barry, 1793
 Navarro, Manuel T., 1748
 Naylor, Kim, 2547
 Ndabaneze, Pontien, 170
 Nealey, L. David, 3749
 Nebe, Johannes Michael, 239
 Nebie, Ousmane, 211, 2215
 Nechayeva, O. L., 2205
 Neda, Katsuhiko, 3513
 Needham, Bruce H., 3298
 Needham, Roger, 466
 Nefedova, T. G., 1291, 3140
 Negri, Andrew J., 2850
 Nellis, M. Duane, 948
 Nelson, Arthur C., 2180
 Nelson, Daniel N., 4659
 Nelson, J. G., 466
 Nelson, Kathryn P., 2585
 Nelson, Michael A., 4472
 Nerglund, Björn E., 1474
 Nerreter, Wolfgang, 4144
 Nesbitt, Bruce E., 787
 Nesbitt, H. W., 3342
 Nesje, A., 3367
 Nesmelova, E. I., 3788
 Netschert, Bruce C., 1341
 Nettleton, W. D., 2428, 2910
 Neuvey, Guy, 2258
 Newcomer, Jeffrey A., 3308
 Newell, Colin, 2555
 Newman, David, 4486
 Newman, Evelyn B., 2352
 Newman, James L., 3459
 Newman, Joseph, Jr., 883
 Newsom, Joan M., 560
 Newson, D. W., 2857
 Newton, Milton B., Jr., 905
 Nezdařilová, Eva, 4258
 Ngo, V. Viban, 1943
 Ngowi, James, 2233
 Niccolucci, Michael J., 4056
 Nicholas, George P., 725
 Nicholson, B. A., 1705
 Nicholson, Sharon E., 2496
 Nicholson, Tim, 1461
 Nickel, Annegret, 4026
 Nickerson, Bradford G., 1932
 Nicol, Donald M., 4197
 Nicolaï, Henri, 1665
 Nielsen, Niels, 2949
 Niemann, B. J., Jr., 1744
 Nientied, Peter, 2128
 Nierop, Tom, 2754
 Nies, Hartmut, 1529
 Nieuwoudt, A., 1656
 Niewiarowski, Wladyslaw, 1512
 Nihoul, J. C. J., 142
 Niitsuma, Nobuaki, 2409
 Nijkamp, P., 953
 Nijkamp, Peter, 3677
 Nikiforov, L. G., 1499
 Nikolayev, V. A., 3288
 Nio, Swie-Djin, 1062
 Nipper, Joseph, 3572
 Nishikori, A., 565
 Nishino, Toshiaki, 4153
 Nishio, Fumihiko, 3878
 Nissan, Elizabeth, 735
 Nissel, Heinz, 4020
 Nissen, Hans J., 2800
 Nissman, David B., 2768
 Nitychoruk, Jerzy, 3374
 Niu, Guangyi, 3397
 Nix, H. A., 3931
 Noah, Monday Efiog, 4640
 Noble, Allen G., 1670
 Noble, William, 3969
 Nobuo, Shimotomai, 2636
 Nobuo, Takagi, 2603
 Noel, Errol C., 1202
 Nokleberg, Warren J., 3736, 4218, 4707
 Noman, Omar, 4176
 Norall, Frank, 3726
 Nord, Stephen, 1810
 Nordstrom, Karl F., 2909
 Norman, J. M., 4382
 Norris, Fran H., 265
 Norris, John, 4678
 Norris, William P., 3539
 Nortcliff, Stephen, 531, 4311
 North, Robert N., 1802
 Norton, Linda, 466
 Norwine, Jim, 1594
 Noton, Carlos, 1770
 Nötstaller, Richard, 2677
 Novruzi, T., 3353

Nowak, Krzysztof, 394
 Noy-Meir, Imanuel, 3939, 4007
 Nudds, Tom D., 3942
 Nuhn, Helmut, 2568
 Nullet, Dennis, 155
 Nullet, Michael A., 155
 Nunnenkamp, Peter, 348
 Nwankwor, G. I., 3383
 Nyberg, Rolf, 542
 Nyerges, Timothy L., 2392

Oakland, John, 3961
 Oates, J. F., 3670
 Obadan, Michael I., 4567
 Obbo, Christine, 4499
 Obee, Bruce, 2420
 Obiol Menero, Emilio M., 2190
 Obminsky, Ernest, 281
 Obot, J. U., 179
 O'Callaghan, Joseph F., 4679
 Ochumba, Peter B. O., 1787
 O'Connor, Isabelle, 1107
 O'Connor, K. M., 1524
 O'Connor, Patrick J., 1389
 Oded, Arye, 734
 Odend'hal, Stewart, 829, 3631
 Odland, John, 385, 675, 1437
 Odom, William E., 2779
 Oerlemans, J., 1513
 O'Farrell, P. N., 354
 O'Flanagan, Patrick, 2786
 Ogawa, Hideaki, 2191, 3067
 Ogawa, Masaki, 502
 Ogden, John, 335
 Ogg, Clayton W., 2053
 Ogorelec, Breda, 4491
 Ogunkunle, A. O., 3857
 Ohno, Koichi, 3673
 Ohsawa, Yoshiaki, 3665
 Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, 3006
 Ojeda, Babafemi, 3302
 Okabe, Atsuyuki, 4259
 Okada, Norio, 565, 576
 Okaeme, Augustine N., 3414
 Okafor, F. O. E., 2637
 Okafor, Francis C., 1159
 Okafor, S. I., 3018
 Oke, T. R., 1172
 O'Keefe, Phil, 3111
 Okekunle, A. A., 3503
 Okereke, C. S., 2885
 Okimoto, Daniel I., 271
 Okimura, Takashi, 3372
 Okoji, M. A., 521
 Okoko, Kimse A. B., 4559
 Okowa, W. J., 298
 Okpala, Don C. I., 288
 Oksenberg, Michel, 1817
 Olaniran, O. J., 2022
 Olcott, Martha Brill, 3084
 Olesen, Henrick Hagen, 2851
 Oliff, H., 1989
 Olien, Michael D., 1369
 Oliver, Paul, 1678
 Ollerenshaw, John, 2649
 Ollier, Cliff D., 3897
 Olmstead, Alan L., 1298
 Olofintoye, J. A., 2696
 O'Loughlin, John, 240
 Olsen, Lars, 2443
 Olson, Jerry G., 2500
 Olson, Kent W., 1261
 Olu Sule, R. A., 399, 4500
 Omiunu, Francis G. I., 2284

- Omotosho, J. Bayo, 1080
O'Neill, Jean, 3816
O'Neill, Thomas, 223
Onimode, Bade, 755
Onsrud, Harlan J., 4481
Oo, Tin Htut, 2216
Openshaw, Stan, 1343
Oplinger, Carl S., 470
Oppenheimer, Peter M., 2681
Oppong, Joseph R., 2852
Orajaka, I. P., 3383
Orbach, Michael, 343
Oreshkin, D. B., 1845
Orheim, Olav, 1895
O'Riordan, Timothy, 1344
Ormeling, F. J., Sr., 3794
Orser, Charles E., Jr., 2149
Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard R., 646
Ortuzar, Santiago, 241
Osayimwese, D. P. C., 3110
Osborn, Gerald, 118
Osborn, Tim, 3352
Osborne, Brian S., 941
Osei, S. A., 4609
Osemeobo, Gbadebo Jonathan, 2054
O'Shea, Thomas, 2049
Oshima, Shoichi, 3389
Oßenbrügge, Jürgen, 2568
Ostapenko, L. S., 3398
Ostby, Frederick P., 2963
Oster, Clinton V., Jr., 1368
Oster, Patrick, 4461
Ostergren, Robert C., 3233
Osterkamp, T. E., 3368-3369
Osterman, Douglas A., 1495
Ostry, Sylvia, 4163
O'Sullivan, Patrick, 3705
Oswalt, Wendell H., 1630
Otite, Onigu, 4492
Otomo, Atsushi, 2118
Ottaway, Elizabeth J., 2339
Ottaway, Marina, 890
Overton, James, 253
Overton, John, 176, 2648
Oviatt, Charles G., 2898
Oweiss, Ibrahim M., 1694
Owen, D. W., 3194, 4009
Owen, J. A., 2499
Owen-Smith, R. Norman, 3943
Owens, Ian F., 4386
Owens, Peter L., 4079
Owens, R. M., 2869
Owens, Susan, 4079
Oyadomari, Motoko, 3957
Oyewese, Siyan, 1852
Özgür, N., 2669
- Pacione, Michael, 422, 4536
Padoch, Christine, 3153
Paepe, R., 785
Pahl, L. I., 1119
Paine, Robert J., 4377
Pakula, Lech, 2264
Palacio, Joseph O., 207
Palacios, C. M., 2669
Palais, Julie M., 2423
Palermo, Carolyn L., 1122
Palm, O., 813
Palmason, G., 855
Palmer, David D., 1057
Palmer, Richard, 1361
Pandžić, Krešo, 1561
Panizza, M., 4276
Pankau, Joseph W., 1607
- Pannell, Clifton W., 4554
Pant, G. B., 1573
Pantin, Dennis A., 1258
Paolino, D. A., 2016
Papaioannou, Dimitris, 3432
Paredes, Rafael, 1770
Parfitt, R. L., 1008
Parikh, Sunita, 4457
Park, Chan Wook, 1829
Park, Hyung, 1215
Park, Keewan, 355
Park, R. Graham, 4286
Park, Siyoung, 1619
Park, Thomas K., 299
Parker, Albert J., 2239
Parker, Anne Z., 4596
Parker, Eugene E., 3630
Parker, Geoffrey, 906, 2307
Parker, Kathleen C., 2992
Parker, Sybil P., 1544
Parker, Velma, 2398
Parkington, John, 255
Parkinson, Claire L., 3307, 3396
Parkinson, Michael, 1185
Parnwell, M. J. G., 740
Parry, M. L., 4115
Parry, Thomas G., 2265
Parson, Helen E., 4236
Parsons, Anthony, 2755
Parsons, James J., 2217
Parvin, Manoucher, 388
Pascal, Michel, 3605
Pasini, Gianluca, 1173
Pasurka, Carl, 2212
Patchett, P. J., 2878
Paterson, D. F., 2665
Paterson, J. H., 4232
Paterson, Patricia, 3172
Paterson, Robert, 3172
Paterson, Scott R., 2887
Patrusky, Ben, 2012
Patten, Bernard C., 3926
Patterson, Alan, 1736
Patterson, Bruce D., 3433
Patterson, John G., 189
Patterson, K. David, 2074
Patterson, Leland W., 2150
Patterson, Wayne, 2095
Pattie, C. J., 406, 3703
Patton, Carl V., 1739, 3516
Pauer, Gyula, 1857, 2821
Paul, Ashis K., 2439
Paul, E. C., 3171
Paul, Rodman W., 4198
Paul, Satya, 3540
Paulukat, Inge, 3642
Pausewang, Siegfried, 720
Pautot, G., 4287
Pavgi, Suhas, 1144
Pavlidis, Yu. A., 3329
Pavlik, Bruce M., 4420
Pavlik, Zdeněk, 3994
Pavlov, B. A., 2514
Payette, Serge, 556, 3417
Payne, J. C., 2503
Pazdur, Anna, 593
Peake, Linda, 1724
Pearce, David, 815
Pearce, Douglas, 304
Pearman, G.I., 1545
Pearson, David, 4462
Pease, Maurice H., Jr., 2347
Péchoux, Pierre-Yves, 1820
Peck, Adrian, 4356
Peck, James W., 1322
- Peck, Jamie A., 4649
Peck, Kirsí M., 4424
Peck, Merton J., 3124
Peckinpaugh, Sarah H., 3305
Pécsi, Márton, 43, 1468, 1477
Peddle, Norman W., 921-923, 1401-1403
Pedroncini, Gabriele, 2111
Peebles, Gavin, 1232
Peletz, Michael Gates, 3523
Pelto, Mauri S., 1024
Peña, Devon, 860
Peng, Gao, 2854
Peng, Gongbing, 1538
Peng, Xizhe, 4454
Penning-Rowell, Edmund, 2468
Pennisi, M., 507
Penzo, M. C., 3852
Perdue, Leo G., 257
Perelman, A. I., 3824
Peres, Yochanan, 3218
Perevolotsky, Avi, 4007
Perevolotsky, Ayelet, 4007
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., 1381
Pérez, Vicente Ferrer, 108
Pérez, Vicente Gozávez, 208
Perin, Constance, 1698
Peritore, N. Patrick, 3704
Perko, Drago, 4400
Perlack, Robert D., 4578
Perlant, Frédéric, 3789
Perlow, Michael, Jr., 105
Perrin, Mireille, 503
Perrings, Charles, 4116
Perry, Martin, 276, 2744, 3199
Perschbacher, Peter W., 4613
Pertsik, E. N., 2137
Peterman, Zell E., 3334
Peters, Gary L., 913
Peters, Robert L., II, 618
Petersen, E. R., 1363
Petersen, James F., 430
Peterson, Douglas D., 2109
Peterson, Gary, 3008
Peterson, John C., 601
Peterson, M. J., 4660
Peterson, Richard E., 1082
Petit, François, 526
Petit, Michel, 2922
Petroliagis, T., 1071
Petzold, Donald E., 2847
Peulvast, J.-P., 2416
Peuraniemi, Vesa, 4334
Pfaffenberger, Bryan, 848
Pfannmuller, Lee, 3956
Phelps, John J., 1810
Phillips, Glenn O., 907
Phillips, J. R. S., 1893
Phillips, Jonathan D., 55, 498, 1601
Phillips, Pamela, 2533
Phillips, Peter, 3111
Phimister, Ian, 3255
Phipps, Michel, 4253
Phyne, John, 344
Pi-Sunyer, Oriol, 662
Picard, Colette, 3256
Picard, Gilbert Charles, 3256
Piccolo, A., 4312
Picheral, Henri, 3986
Pick, James B., 1144
Pickett, S. T. A., 2043
Pickford, John, 284, 1243
Pickrell, Don H., 1368
Pierini, Jorge O., 2495
Pilette, Ron, 3927
Pilewskie, P., 949

- Pilgrim, D. H., 3379
 Pillai, Vijayan K., 2077
 Pilon, Paul G., 1910
 Pinçon, Michel, 4042
 Pinçon-Charlot, Monique, 4042
 Pinder, D. A., 2732
 Pineo, Peter C., 1174
 Pinheiro Chaves, Carlos Romero, 3589
 Pinker, R. T., 2954
 Pinkus, Benjamim, 3467
 Piotrowska, H., 2044
 Piper, David J. W., 1990
 Pirie, G. H., 2129
 Pisano, Vittoriofranco S., 3692
 Pistolesi, Andrea, 2255
 Piston, William Garrett, 366
 Pitblado, J. R., 3400
 Pitkänen, K. J., 4449
 Plafcan, Maria, 3743
 Plant, William J., 4401
 Pleva, Edward, 431
 Plews, Reese W., 4255
 Plichta, Witold, 3346
 Plous, F. K., Jr., 1359
 Poethier, G., 2699
 Poggie, John J., Jr., 3634
 Pohl, Jürgen, 3822
 Pokotylo, David L., 4521
 Polèse, Mario, 869
 Poli, S., 4292
 Pollard, David D., 60
 Pollitz, Fred F., 2895
 Pollnac, Richard B., 3634
 Pollock, Gregory B., 3954
 Polunin, Nicholas, 1099
 Pomeroy, Cheryl, 316
 Pomeroy, John S., 2806
 Pomeroy, L. R., 598
 Pond, Elizabeth, 254
 Poon, Calvin P. C., 570
 Popp, Herbert, 3767
 Pornchokchai, Sopon, 3541
 Porter, R. E., 2739
 Pörtge, Karl-Heinz, 3887
 Portinaro, Pierluigi, 958
 Pos, J. D., 1899
 Postel, Sandra, 3013
 Poten, Constance J., 7
 Potichnyj, Peter J., 2058
 Potter, Clive, 1136
 Potts, Richard, 3982
 Pouit, Georges, 4105
 Pouyau, B., 2938
 Powell, Mary Lucas, 186
 Power, John P., 2210
 Pozzetta, George E., 1617
 Prakash, Satya, 2858
 Prakash Rao, P. S., 4387
 Pratt, Thomas L., 4268
 Preble, J. F., 3977
 Precoda, Norman, 1045
 Preece, Kathryn M., 2052
 Premdas, Ralph R., 663
 Prentice, Richard, 1210, 2663
 Preobrazhensky, V. S., 3075
 Prestegard, Karen L., 2897
 Preston, David, 2657
 Preston, Valerie, 2287
 Pretes, Michael, 4568
 Prévost, Clément L., 2870
 Prévot, Michel, 503
 Prevot, Victor, 1777
 Prezerakos, N. G., 1071, 2962
 Price, A. G., 1029
 Price, Curtis V., 2010
 Price, Fred W., 4242
 Price, Joan E., 771
 Price, Jonathan S., 561, 2208
 Price, Marie D., 2576
 Price, Martin F., 1310
 Price, Raymond A., 1965
 Prieto, Alfredo Faus, 550
 Primakov, Evgeni, 4072
 Prince, P. A., 3168
 Prins, H. H. T., 597
 Prior, Michael, 4577
 Proctor, John, 826, 1574
 Prohic, Esad, 3896
 Prokopchuk, B. I., 1284
 Prucha, Francis Paul, 915
 Pruder, Gary D., 4616
 Prueher, L. M., 989
 Pryde, Philip R., 619
 Pryor, John H., 2787
 Pucher, John, 1691
 Puchkov, V. N., 978
 Pudup, Mary Beth, 4680
 Pueschel, R. F., 4376
 Pugh, Cedric, 4029
 Pujadas, Lluís, 69
 Pullan, R. A., 782
 Pulsipher, Lydia Mihelič, 1390
 Pulver, Glen C., 2296
 Pulyarkin, V. A., 1766
 Purdy, Barbara A., 670
 Purseglove, Jeremy, 2920
 Pushcharovskiy, Yu. M., 1483
 Putman, B. R., 2912
 Putman, R. J., 2716
 Putman, S. H., 1915
 Puzachenko, Yuri, 162
 Pyatt, A. J., 2037
 Pyatt, F. B., 2037
 Pyatt, M. A., 2037
 Pye, Kenneth, 1975
 Pyle, Gerald F., 2074, 2548
 Pyle, Lizbeth A., 3485
 Pynn, Larry, 4637
 Pyskir, Natalia M., 1485
 Qin, Zisheng, 2997
 Quandt, William B., 1821
 Queiroz Ribeiro, Luiz Cesar de, 3507
 Quek, See Hean, 4240
 Quinn, M.-L., 1754
 Quinty, François, 3370
 Rabinow, Paul, 3693
 Rachlin, Israel, 2832
 Rachlin, Rachel, 2832
 Racine, Jean, 1595
 Racine, Jean-Bernard, 4505, 4514
 Racz, Barnabas, 3219
 Raff, Diether, 4696
 Raghava Rao, S. V., 3384
 Rahman, H. A. Abdel, 1300
 Raikh, E. L., 3017
 Raiklin, Ernest, 1128
 Raine, J. I., 4289
 Rains, Bruce, 1498
 Raitz, Karl B., 2604
 Raja Rao, C. S., 3128
 Rajaguru, S. N., 496
 Rajapatirana, Sarath, 866
 Rajjal, Y., 686
 Rakhmatov, Yu. B., 2164
 Rakhmatullayev, A., 2055
 Rakodi, Carole, 4586
 Ralston, Bruce A., 4257
 Ram, Kewal, 3658
 Ram, Subhash C., 1114
 Ramakrishnan, P. S., 1114
 Ramb, Renate, 2825
 Ramet, Pedro, 3529
 Ran, Maoxing, 3500
 Rana, Pradumna B., 2182
 Randolph, Bill, 1676
 Randolph, Sheron, 798
 Rangin, C., 4287
 Rangno, Arthur L., 4398
 Rango, A., 950
 Rannik, Erkki, 360
 Rannou, A., 3452
 Rao, D. V. Bhaskar, 2957
 Rao, P. K., 140
 Rao, S. V. R., 2541
 Rao, Vadlamudi Brahmananda, 2020
 Rapp, Anders, 1467
 Rapp, Richard H., 2374
 Rappoport, Peter, 1278
 Rasid, Harun, 3889
 Rasjid, M. Ryaas, 1827
 Rasmussen, John A., 2541
 Rasmussen, Kjeld, 2851
 Rasmussen, L. A., 1025
 Rasmussen, R. A., 1547
 Ratanova, M., 3398
 Rath, Sara, 305
 Ratick, Samuel, 1367
 Ratnayake, Ravindra, 2266
 Ratti, John T., 3949
 Rattso, Jørn, 4064
 Ratzel, Friedrich, 4199
 Rau, P. A., 3977
 Rauber, Robert M., 2978
 Rauhala, Urho A., 2836, 3779
 Raulot, Jean-Yves, 3461
 Raw, Michael, 2791
 Rawat, Jivan S., 2928, 3371
 Raymond, C. F., 1514
 Razin, Eran, 702, 3192
 Read, Andrew J., 1789
 Read, Jennifer, 1778, 2711
 Reader, John, 3438
 Reader, R. J., 3936
 Reanier, Richard E., 1575
 Reasoner, Mel A., 1957
 Rebertus, R. A., 2429
 Recel, M. R., 522, 4591
 Rechtziegler, Emil, 1794
 Redclift, Michael, 3978
 Redden, J. A., 2807
 Reddy, Ramesh K. T., 2675
 Reed, David E., 3145
 Reed, Eli, 4493
 Reenberg, Anette, 2691
 Rees, E. A., 2772
 Reeves, Peter, 3234
 Reforma, Mila A., 1814
 Refsgaard, J. C., 1086
 Reganold, John P., 640
 Regens, James L., 2480
 Reggiani, A., 953
 Reichel, A., 3977
 Reid, McGregor Gordon, 2256
 Reidel, Stephen P., 1866
 Reilly, W. L., 1708
 Reimer, Michael J., 908
 Reimers, Thomas, 4446
 Reinhardt, Nola, 2688
 Reitsma, Henk, 420
 Remmele, Gerhard, 547, 4369

- Remsing, L. M., 3743
 Remy, Richard C., 3238
 Ren, Jishun (Jen Chi-shun), 1962
 Ren, Mei-e, 2440
 Reneau, Steven L., 2457
 Renne, Paul R., 3882
 Renquist, A. Richard, 4385
 Rensenbrink, John, 2308
 Rentsch, Gudrun, 635
 Reshetnikov, S. V., 2152
 Retezum, A. Yu., 2403
 Reybold, William U., 3801, 3854
 Reymkhe, V. V., 1982
 Reynolds, David W., 2972
 Reynolds, James F., 3419
 Rhee, Sungsup, 2267
 Rhind, David, 1933
 Rhode, Paul, 1298
 Rhodes, J., 900
 Riaño, Yvonne, 2590
 Ribe, Robert G., 3624
 Riccardi, A. C., 1954
 Rice, M. Ann, 82, 514
 Rice, William R., 596
 Rich, David C., 842
 Richards, K. J., 2965
 Richards, Keith, 99
 Richards, Mark A., 1026
 Richards, P. C., 3821
 Richardson, Harry W., 1175, 2551
 Richardson, R. Jack, 1377
 Richardson, Robert T., 25
 Richardson, W. P., 4306
 Richardson, William, 3062
 Richason, B. F., III, 3316
 Richer, Stephen, 1209
 Richman, Adam D., 1121
 Richmond, Anthony H., 4477
 Richmond, Colin, 2323
 Richter, Dennis M., 356
 Rickards, R. B., 1952
 Ricketts, B. D., 48
 Ricketts, J. N., 4384
 Ridler, Neil B., 3165
 Riedl, Helmut, 4277
 Rietveld, Piet, 3031
 Rigby, Barry, 3713
 Rigby, David L., 4058
 Rigg, Jonathan, 4594
 Riley, Bernard W., 599, 2520
 Riley, James C., 4453
 Rimawi, Omar, 2497
 Rime, Annemarie, 1679
 Rimmer, Douglas, 212
 Rimóczi-Paál, A., 4250
 Rioulet, Guy, 164
 Ripley, Brian D., 2390
 Rissing, Steven W., 3954
 Risterucci, A., 1976
 Ritchie, William, 1421
 Ritter, Hans, 1808
 Riverol, M., 1983
 Robbins, R. G., 1934
 Robert, Jean-Jacques, 1935
 Robert, Paul, 49
 Roberts, Brian K., 423
 Roberts, Calvin A., 1853
 Roberts, H. H., 2915
 Roberts, Iolo, 3324
 Roberts, Menai, 3324
 Roberts, Peter A., 730
 Roberts, Susan A., 1853
 Robertson, D. S., 2625
 Robertson, Kent A., 1692
 Robichaud, Alain J., 2968
 Robin, Claude, 1966
 Robin, Pierre-Yves F., 23
 Robinson, D., 1986
 Robinson, D. A., 3343, 3861
 Robinson, David, 553
 Robinson, David J., 1634
 Robinson, David F., 3439
 Robinson, G. M., 3614
 Robinson, Guy, 3152
 Robinson, M. S., 3602
 Robinson, Michael, 4568
 Robinson, Richard D., 1333
 Robinson, T. J., 3425
 Robinson, W. Stitt, 424
 Robison, Richard, 884
 Robson, Brian, 2581
 Roca, Sergio G., 1822
 Roche, Michel-Alain, 1054
 Rochlitz, Karl-Heinz, 784
 Roddy, Michael, 4560
 Rodhe, Hans-Peter, 1426
 Rodhe, Lars, 2449
 Rodiek, Jon, 2365
 Rodolfo, Kelvin S., 2899
 Rodrigues, Adyr, 3590
 Rodrigues, Maria Luisa, 1994, 3332
 Rodriguez-Salgado, M. J., 2342
 Roebuck, Peter, 4677
 Roekner, Erich, 4370
 Roehner, B., 2740
 Rofort, Marie-Françoise, 1608
 Rogers, Alan R., 3524
 Rogers, Andrei, 712
 Rogers, Garry C., 1972
 Rogers, Garry F., 709
 Rogers, Graeme, 2405
 Rogers, Jeffery C., 583
 Rogers, Peter P., 21
 Rogers, Robert F., 2756
 Rogerson, C. M., 2135
 Rogerson, Robert, 3045
 Rogner, Hans-Holger, 1283
 Rohdenburg, H., 4117
 Rohe, Randall, 340
 Rohe, William M., 1226
 Roloff, G., 1765
 Romanova, E. P., 3770
 Roméas, Didier, 4584
 Romero González, Juan, 2322
 Romey, William D., 2157
 Rommelspacher, Thomas, 1755
 Romsa, Gerald, 3572
 Rondinelli, Dennis A., 4034
 Roosens, Eugene, 680, 4473
 Root, Terry, 614
 Rorabaugh, James C., 1122
 Rose, Adam, 2165
 Rose, Alan B., 4138
 Rose, Edgar A., 2121
 Rose, Michael R., 2510
 Rosenau, James N., 1384
 Rosenbaum, M. S., 24
 Rosenberg, Neil V., 202
 Rosenstone, Robert A., 2801
 Rosenthal, Donald B., 242
 Rosenthal, Joel, 2323
 Rosenwaike, Ira, 2084
 Rosh, Robert M., 1380, 3559
 Rosière, Stéphane, 1620
 Ross, L., 2943
 Ross, Robert J. S., 4060
 Rossell, Daves, 1419
 Rössler, Mechthild, 1395
 Rotaru, Marian, 4047
 Róth, Renata, 1563
 Rothenberg, Jerome, 1233
 Rother, Klaus, 199
 Röthlisberger, Friedrich, 115
 Rothstein, Frances, 3034
 Roulet, Nigel T., 1043
 Rouner, Leroy S., 2614
 Rousi, Arne, 3160
 Rousseau, Jérôme, 4688
 Roux, Michel, 1596
 Roux, Paul, 109
 Rowan, Lawrence C., 3746
 Rowan-Robinson, J., 1220, 4590
 Rowell, Albert J., 3883
 Rowen, Henry S., 395
 Rowland, F. Sherwood, 1074
 Rowland, Richard H., 1635
 Rowles, Ruth Anderson, 1857
 Rowley, Gwyn, 4531
 Rowling, Philippa, 4349
 Rowntree, Lester B., 3525
 Rowntree, Rowan A., 709
 Rowse, Tim, 664
 Roy, B. K., 1936
 Roy, David C., 1417
 Roy-Sole, Monique, 2197
 Royce, William F., 1321
 Royden, Leigh, 2894
 Royle, Edward, 3076
 Royle, S. A., 3962
 Rozzi, R., 4134
 Ruardij, Piet, 2463
 Rubel, Arthur J., 646
 Rubenstein, James M., 1349, 2276
 Rubin, Barnett R., 2762
 Rubin, Claire B., 969
 Rudberg, Sten, 3333
 Ruddle, Kenneth, 799
 Rudis, Victor A., 2244
 Rudolf, Gloria, 3530
 Rudra, Kalyan, 1958, 2285
 Rudyakov, Yu. A., 1537
 Rudzitis, Gundars, 1266
 Rue, David J., 4606
 Ruether, Herman J., 4667
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford, 4667
 Ruf, F., 2218
 Ruhrmann, G., 4575
 Ruiz, Vicki L., 2324, 3235
 Rundkvist, D. V., 2666
 Rundquist, Donald C., 1911, 4251
 Runnels, Curtis, 4487
 Runova, T. G., 1291, 3140
 Ruppert, Helmut, 1636, 1642
 Ruppert, Karl, 3003
 Rushton, A. W. A., 2869
 Rushton, G., 4151
 Rushton, Gerard, 3592
 Rushton, K. R., 136, 3384
 Rushton, S. P., 2529, 3953
 Russell, Emily W. B., 2245
 Russell, K. Dale, 2226
 Russo, Jean B., 4191
 Rutenberg, Stanley, 4267
 Rutter, N. W., 4330
 Rutter, Nathaniel W., 1957
 Ryall, P. J. C., 4365
 Ryan, Christine M., 476
 Ryan, Michael, 1210
 Rychagov, G. I., 1499
 Rycroft, Robert W., 2480
 Rydant, A. L., 4436
 Rydin, Håkan, 1577
 Rydzkowski, W., 1360
 Ryzhikov, A. I., 2660

- Saarinen, Thomas F., 4440
 Saber, S. A., 607
 Sacco, Vincent F., 1227
 Saccopoulos, Christos A., 1725
 Sachs, Carolyn, 2623
 Sack, Robert D., 1731
 Sadakata, Noboru, 3444
 Sadalla, Edward K., 3776
 Sadeek, K. N., 4269
 Sadler, Jon P., 3951
 Sadyadharma, Sudarno, 3031
 Saenz, Rogelio, 2564
 Safwat, A., 1690
 Sager, Robert J., 467
 Sagers, Matthew J., 3133
 Sagoff, Mark, 184
 Saha, S. N., 2905
 Şahin, C., 4338
 Sahlberg, Jörgen, 3381
 Sahn, David E., 2293
 Saif, Saif S., 3143
 Saijo, Kiyoshi, 2424
 St. John, Craig, 2587
 Saïssac, J., 4403
 Saito, Mitsuo, 3560
 Saito, Yasuji, 2409
 Sakaguchi, Yutaka, 1991
 Sakamoto, Hideo, 2231
 Salameh, Elias, 2497
 Salamone, S. D., 4668
 Saleh, Mahmoud A., 607
 Saleh, Mostafa A., 607
 Saliba, Bonnie Colby, 3108
 Salins, Peter D., 3046
 Salisbury, Richard V., 4177
 Sallnow, John, 3694
 Salmi, Azelio, 277
 Salmon, Michael G., 1247
 Salomé, A. I., 3805
 Salomon, Ilan, 3192
 Salt, George W., 596
 Saltz, David, 611
 Salvini, Enzo, 959
 Samaddar, A. B., 1937
 Samanta, Subarna K., 1072
 Samarasinghe, S. W. R. de A., 663
 Samaroo, Brinsley, 1615
 Samouilidis, Emmanuel, 1335
 Sample, V. Alaric, 2643
 Samways, Michael J., 3430, 4427
 Sanad, Jamal A., 756
 Sancar, Fahriye Hazer, 2176
 Sanchez, Onesimo, 1296
 Sandberg, L. Anders, 310
 Sandell, K., 813
 Sander, William, 1607
 Sanders, Rickie, 798
 Sanders, William T., 689
 Sandifer, Paul A., 4617
 Sandoval Ramon, Leonardo, 3799
 Sandstrom, Roy, 2706
 Sanglier, M., 3494
 Sano, Hiroyoshi, 44
 Sanou, J., 2700
 Santamaria, Ulysses, 4463
 Santandrea, Vincenzo, 1229
 Santiago, Carlos E., 871
 Santigosa, Maria Angels, 3053
 Santos, Paternao R., 1760
 Santos, Stael Starling Moreira dos, 578
 Sanwal, Mukul, 2925
 Sardar, Ziauddin, 2724
 Sarkar, Ashis, 3047
 Sarkar, Goutam, 3074
 Sarker, Profulla C., 1214
 Sarkisyan, A. S., 2952
 Sarma, Atul, 3658
 Saramea, Jean, 4621
 Sartoris, G., 4291
 Sato, Takahiro, 3389
 Satoh, Yoshiko, 427
 Satyanarayana, P., 2858
 Satzewich, Vic, 4006
 Sauder, Robert A., 2601
 Saunders, C. P. R., 970
 Saunders, Peter M., 1060
 Saunders, Phillip M., 898
 Sautter, Gilles, 433
 Sauvage, D., 2700
 Savas, Haritonidis, 145
 Savitch, H. V., 4501
 Sawa, Munenori, 1649
 Sayre, Mark W., 4425
 Sazhin, A. N., 2481
 Scambler, Allison, 4605
 Scanni, Giuseppe, 3578
 Scarborough, Vernon L., 766, 2172
 Schacht, Siegfried, 1295
 Schachter, Gustav, 4065
 Schachter, Joseph, 4474
 Schaeffer, David J., 1100
 Schaeztl, Randall J., 1981
 Schäfers, Bernhard, 2112
 Schaffer, Daniel, 1249
 Schama, Simon, 4697
 Schamp, Eike W., 843
 Schans, R. van der, 3806
 Scharfe, Wolfgang, 3817
 Schauman, Sally, 636
 Schektmann-Labry, G., 4497
 Schemenauer, Robert S., 4561
 Schlesinger, Roger, 2371
 Schlesinger, William H., 1006
 Schlichting, Kurt, 2317
 Schlissel, Lillian, 2324, 3235
 Schluter, Dolph, 615
 Schmandt, Jürgen, 4082
 Schmidt, Ella, 4595
 Schmidt, Karl-Heinz, 3881
 Schmidt, Vivien, 3179
 Schmidt-Kallert, Einhard, 775
 Schmidt-Thomé, Paul, 3377
 Schmidt-Wulffen, W., 3480
 Schneider, David C., 1061
 Schneider, John C., 3508
 Schnieder, H.-J., 2669
 Schoenberger, Erica, 1812
 Schoener, Allon, 1621
 Scholl, James F., 4155
 Schöneich, H., 3269
 Schoolmaster, F. Andrew, 4055
 Schoonmaker, Peter, 2240
 Schoppa, R. Keith, 4698
 Schöttler, Peter, 3731
 Schram, S. R., 4178
 Schreiber, Thomas, 2311
 Schreyer, Richard, 1221
 Schröder, Peter, 3603
 Schroeder, Richard A., 3917
 Schroeder, W. R., 4127
 Schroeter, Daniel J., 909
 Schug, Mark C., 3319
 Schuh, Eduard, 1234
 Schulle, Keith A., 4542
 Schuller, Frank Clayton, 3681
 Schultz, Ronald R., 1749
 Schulyer, George W., 2535
 Schulze, Gerhard C., 1088
 Schumacher, Dieter, 2736
 Schumann, R. R., 3747
 Schuster, Ervin G., 4056
 Schuster, Robert L., 510
 Schutte, Gerrit J., 665
 Schutter, Thomas A., 3750
 Schwaner, Terry D., 1121
 Schwartz, David G., 1927
 Schwartz, Gerd, 2551
 Schwarz, F. H., 814
 Schweig, Eugene S., III, 4280
 Schweingruber, Fritz Hans, 157, 1104, 2986
 Scian, Beatriz V., 2495
 Sclater, John G., 2890
 Scobell, Andrew, 631
 Scobie, James R., 1657
 Scoones, Ian, 642
 Scorer, R. S., 2477
 Scott, Franklin D., 4699
 Scott, Gary R., 3882
 Scott, Glen R., 2810
 Scott, J. S., 4635
 Scott, James W., 3267
 Scott, Michael L., 4598
 Scrudato, Ronald J., 2435
 Sdasyuk, G. V., 2278
 Seabrook, Jeremy, 3535
 Sear, C. B., 2003
 Sears, J. M., 2421
 Sébrier, Michel, 2926
 Sedeen, Margaret, 4340
 Seele, Enno, 4685
 Segal, Donald B., 3746
 Segall, Paul, 60
 Segev, Samuel, 3695
 Seguin, Maurice K., 544
 Seifert, Christoph, 3405
 Seifert, Horst S. H., 1783
 Seifert, Laurence C., 3659
 Seifert, Volker, 4033
 Seimetz, Hans-Jürgen, 863
 Seiter, David M., 1842, 3721
 Sela, Avraham, 2757
 Selassie, Bereket Habte, 2780
 Selden, Mark, 3121
 Selengut, Charles, 2615
 Self, Huber, 3264
 Self, Stephen, 4299
 Seliga, Thomas A., 3919
 Sellers, William D., 1534
 Sendbuehler, Michael, 2202
 Senftleben, Wolfgang, 1609
 Sengupta, M., 1267
 Seno, Tetsuzo, 3843
 Serebraynnny, L. R., 2793
 Serrano Martinez, José Maria, 1610
 Seuffert, Otmar, 3862
 Sha, Li Ping, 2917
 Shachar, Arie, 2722
 Shafer, David S., 53
 Shafer, Elwood L., 3447
 Shah, Sukhdev, 2183
 Shalvi, Alice, 2605
 Shamsul, A. B., 3579
 Shanholtz, V. O., 1599
 Shanin, Teodor, 721
 Shanks, Thomas G., 444
 Shannon, Gary W., 2548
 Shannon, W. Wayne, 1057
 Shao, Jianmin, 3409
 Sharkansky, Ira, 4552
 Sharma, T. C., 1556
 Sharot, Stephen, 1206
 Sharp, Martin, 119, 1027, 3354
 Sharpe, David R., 543, 1020
 Sharpe, J. A., 3732
 Sharpe, William, 690

- Shaumian, Tatyana L., 3220
 Shaw, Denis J. B., 3714
 Shaw, Gareth, 216, 1263, 2664
 Shaw, John, 543
 Shaw, P. A., 554
 Shchepashchenko, G. L., 1983
 Shcherbakova, L. N., 2068
 Shearer, Clement F., 966
 Sheets, Robert G., 1810
 Shelby, Bo, 4571
 Shelton, Kevin L., 2672
 Shelton, Marilyn L., 4083
 Shemesh, Moshe, 4661
 Shephard, Naomi, 3715
 Sheppard, C. P., 2838
 Sheridan, J. M., 3893
 Sheriff, Abdul, 3716
 Sherman, Nevin W., 78
 Sherwin, T. J., 1065
 Sherwood-Pike, Martha A., 165
 Shimazaki, Kunihiko, 508, 2904
 Shimmi, Osamu, 4357
 Shin, Eui Hang, 1215
 Shinn, Eugene A., 976
 Shipitalo, M. J., 997
 Shirley, Rodney, 3325
 Shitara, Hiroshi, 591
 Shortridge, Barbara G., 3069
 Shortridge, James R., 1211, 3069
 Shrestha, Nanda R., 189
 Shreyder, A. A., 2946
 Shucksmith, Mark, 2625, 2692
 Shukla, J., 2979
 Shukla, K. S., 3586
 Shulova, N. S., 2263
 Shultz, Richard H. Jr., 3706
 Shuper, V. A., 3048
 Shuqin, Jiao, 137
 Shuttleworth, Ian, 2567
 Shuvalov, V. Ye., 2596
 Shvarova, T. Yu, 1979
 Shvebs, G. I., 1984
 Sichingabula, Henry M., 1998
 Sicker, Martin, 2758
 Siddharthan, N. S., 2269
 Siddique, Giasuddin, 2064
 Sidorenkov, N. S., 1040
 Sieffermann, Roland Gaston, 3131
 Sieburg, Werner, 1522, 3829
 Siegel, Brian, 4530
 Siena, Sergio, 856
 Sierra, Cristina Manzanares, 1779
 Silayev, A. Ye., 1269
 Silberling, N. J., 4222, 4711
 Silva-Michelna, José, 3963
 Silver, Arthur L., 1795
 Silver, Brian D., 3992
 Silver, Marshall L., 2425
 Silverman, Stan, 4252
 Simmons, A. J., 2977
 Simmons, Marc, 3733
 Simmons, Ozzie G., 3991
 Simon, Andrew, 3360
 Simon, David, 3495
 Simon, Jerry, 3707
 Simone, Michael A., 4057
 Simonis, Udo Ernst, 1135
 Simpson, E. S., 8
 Simpson, R. W., 579
 Sims, John D., 455
 Sims, P. K., 3334
 Sinclair, A. R. E., 612
 Sinclair, J., 3157
 Sinclair, M. Thea, 2853
 Sinclair, Michael, 572
 Singh, D. N., 1761
 Singh, Deo Datta, 511
 Singh, J. P., 3855
 Singh, Mahendra, 3855
 Singh, R. R., 2426
 Singh, Ram, 1912
 Singh, Ram D., 3682
 Singh, Shree P., 2702
 Sinha, A. K., 493
 Sinha, N. K. P., 1912
 Sinn, Hans-Werner, 278
 Sinulingga, A. B., 2707
 Sircar, Parbati Kumar, 2638
 Sirisena, N. L., 4099
 Sirois, J., 1446
 Sit, Victor F. S., 248, 867
 Sitari, Taimi, 2538
 Siu, Helen F., 4642
 Sivaraj, N., 3938
 Sivaramkrishnan, T. R., 4387
 Sivin, Nathan, 2357
 Sjöberg, R., 4318
 Skeeter, Brent R., 584, 1597, 2472
 Skinner, J. D., 3425
 Skjelkvåle, Brit-L., 4293
 Sládek, Ivan, 1554
 Slater, P. B., 1921
 Sliwinski, Marek, 2782
 Slocum, D. Scott, 1603
 Slotboom, Rudolf, 3337
 Smardon, Richard C., 2619
 Smart, C. C., 562
 Smeck, N. E., 997
 Smerdon, Ernest T., 4082
 Smiraglia, Claudio, 2436
 Smirnyagin, Z. V., 2168
 Smit, Barry, 2156, 2690
 Smith, Anthony D., 895
 Smith, B. J., 996
 Smith, Bernard, 1420
 Smith, Christopher J., 3451
 Smith, Duncan S., 3870
 Smith, F. B., 1345
 Smith, G. Louis, 4406
 Smith, Graham, 2312
 Smith, Griffin, Jr., 1650
 Smith, Ian R., 600
 Smith, J. M. B., 4418
 Smith, James A., 885
 Smith, Jeffrey A., 72
 Smith, K., 150
 Smith, L. Graham, 289, 1798
 Smith, Loren M., 3949
 Smith, Lowell Kent, 1849
 Smith, M. G., 666
 Smith, Margaret Supplee, 322
 Smith, Marjorie C., 1873
 Smith, Michael Peter, 4021
 Smith, Mike, 2281
 Smith, Richard A., 224
 Smith, Robert B., 994
 Smith, Robert L., 462
 Smith, Russell A., 714
 Smith, Stephen M., 1373
 Smith, Susan J., 4515
 Smith, T. E., 1922
 Smith, Terrence R., 2854
 Smith, Thomas C., 357
 Smith, Thomas G., 4610
 Smith, V. Kerry, 1137
 Snedaker, Samuel C., 1578
 Snell, R. L., 2834
 Snodgrass, Anthony M., 258
 Snow, J. Kent, 980
 Snyder, Donald L., 2173
 Snyder, John P., 1926, 2391
 Snyder, Jyl L., 2622
 So, Chil-Sup, 2672
 Sockolsky, W. M., 2729
 Socolofsky, Homer E., 3264
 Soden, Dennis L., 3911
 Soenen, L. A., 844
 Soffer, Arnon, 2552
 Sogaard, Henrik, 2473
 Sogrin, Vladimir, 4212
 Soja, Edward W., 4254
 Sokolov, B. S., 1955
 Sokolov, I. A., 4313
 Sokolov, Vladimir, 162
 Soladay, John, 3596
 Solinger, Dorothy J., 1250
 Solocha, Andrew, 3203
 Solomon, Barry D., 2206
 Soltz, R. L., 1315
 Som, T. K., 3620
 Somers Fry, Fiona, 3257
 Somers Fry, Peter, 3257
 Song, Yonghong, 2941
 Soper, N. J., 2892
 Sophoulis, Costas M., 3516
 Soren, David, 259
 Sorrell, Patrick, 1441
 Sorriso-Valvo, Marino, 4304
 Soskin, Mark D., 3203
 Soule, Mason H., 2622
 Soule, Peter T., 1567
 Soumagne, Jean, 2288
 Soussan, John, 764
 Southall, Aidan, 2658
 Sparks, Leigh, 3668
 Spate, O. H. K., 4681
 Späth, Heinz, 4278
 Speare, Alden, Jr., 3454
 Speer, J. Alexander, 4268
 Speight, J. G., 1974
 Spencer, Andrew H., 3072
 Spencer, T., 4343
 Spinhirne, James D., 2973
 Spiro, B., 4104
 Spiro, Jack D., 3465
 Spiro, Shimon, 3061
 Sprague, John, 1225
 Sprinzak, Ehud, 3226
 Sprouse, William, 4603
 Spry, Paul G., 2673
 Squire, Shelagh J., 473
 Squires, Dale, 345
 Squires, V. R., 4118
 Srinivasan, T. N., 263
 Srivastava, Rajendra, 3182
 Stabler, Arthur P., 2371
 Stabler, Jack C., 1240, 4546
 Stacey, Frank D., 2880
 Stach, Patricia Burgess, 1192
 Stadel, Christoph, 2924, 3009, 3440
 Stadelbauer, Jörg, 800, 886
 Stadler, Stephen J., 4057
 Stagl, Rudolf, 3822
 Stalker, A. MacS., 1473
 Stallings, Robert A., 968, 2404
 Stambaugh, John E., 1658
 Staniaszek, P., 1051
 Stanish, Charles, 4045
 Stankowska, Anna, 1507
 Stankowski, Wojciech, 1507
 Stanley, Bruce, 2759
 Stanton, Catherine C., 4634
 Stapleton, Darwin H., 358
 Starkel, Leszek, 1465, 1469
 Starna, William A., 672

- Starr, Chester G., 3717
 Starrs, Paul F., 2217, 3973
 Stea, David, 182, 637
 Steel, Brent S., 3911
 Steer, David, 1391
 Steheli, Lynn A., 4494
 Stein, Norbert, 1493
 Stein, Ross S., 4307
 Stein, Steven J., 1101
 Steinbach, Udo, 4185
 Steinberger, Rolf-D., 4167
 Steinbruner, John D., 3696
 Steiner, Frederick, 3114
 Steiner, Michael, 1235, 4233
 Steinhart, Edward I., 2742
 Steinhart, H., 3388
 Steinrück, Jürgen, 4380
 Steller, Georg Wilhelm, 2833
 Stenhoff, Mark, 971
 Stepan, Alfred, 4669
 Stephens, A. Ray, 3265
 Sterling, R. L., 1184
 Stern, Eliahu, 3655
 Stern, Joseph J., 3180
 Stern, Mark J., 739
 Stern, Michael P., 2083
 Stern, Steve J., 1836
 Stern, Werner, 2090
 Sternberg, Hilgard O'Reilly, 2569
 Sternberg, Rolf, 1198
 Sternlieb, George, 2289
 Sterr, Horst, 535
 Sterrett, Jill Norton, 1462
 Stevens, George C., 4410
 Stevens, Stuart, 15
 Stevens, Thomas, 708
 Stevenson, Anthony, 3415
 Stevenson, Donald A., 77
 Stevenson, Glenn G., 4578
 Stewart, Alastair, 551
 Stewart, D. F., 3595
 Stewart, Glenn H., 4138
 Stewart, Shawn T., 3426
 Stewig, Reinhard, 3070, 4022
 Stilgoe, John R., 2600
 Stinner, Benjamin R., 4119
 Stocking, Michael, 2233, 3312, 3317
 Stockton, P. L., 1536
 Stoddard, Robert H., 4433
 Stoddard, D. R., 4343
 Stoeckel, John, 4099
 Stoeckel, Joseph N., 4614
 Stoessell, R. K., 2940
 Stoke, Stephen, 4301
 Stokes, Alvin D., 4617
 Stokes, William, 151
 Stoler, Ann Laura, 3236
 Stone, Bruce, 3156
 Stone, Charles P., 2996
 Stone, Danielle B., 2996
 Stone, Gregory W., 3850
 Stoneman, Colin, 4434
 Stopes-Roe, Mary, 1150
 Storm, B., 1086
 Storm-Furru, Inger, 4587
 Stoylik, Georgi, 4234
 Strachan, A. J., 4066
 Strange, Marty, 3154
 Strathern, Marilyn, 2606
 Stratton, David H., 1837
 Strauch, Volker, 4088
 Stravers, Jay A., 540
 Strawn, Kirk, 4613
 Streijffert, Bengt, 3762
 Stren, Richard E., 4025
 Strobl, Josef, 488
 Struck, Ernst, 2565
 Stuart, Gene S., 2577
 Stubbs, John, 187
 Stuckert, Robert P., 1626
 Studlar, Donley T., 896
 Sturman, Andrew P., 4386
 Suarez, D. L., 3350
 Subba, Tanka B., 3086
 Sublette, James E., 1319
 Subrahmanyam, Sanjay, 2788
 Suchel, Jean-Bernard, 3395
 Suckling, Philip W., 152
 Sudd, John H., 4428
 Suetsugu, Daisuke, 2906
 Suffling, Roger, 828
 Sugimoto, Yoshio, 2537
 Sugiyama, Shinya, 2721
 Suh, Sunduck, 2277
 Summerfield, M. A., 59
 Sun Jianzhong, 88
 Sun, Jingzhi, 757
 Sun, Yongtang, 2941
 Sundiata, Ibrahim K., 1823
 Super, John C., 744
 Suppe, John, 58
 Surova, T. G., 2983
 Surette, Michael A., 1444
 Sutcliffe, Charles M. S., 2853
 Suter, Christian, 3200
 Sutherland, Ross A., 1517
 Sutra, Jean-Pierre, 1611
 Sutton, Denys, 2158
 Sutton, Imre, 4264, 4469
 Suzuki, Keisuke, 2462
 Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi, 3006, 3999
 Sveikauskas, Leo, 703
 Sveshnikov, A. M., 574
 Svetlichnyy, A. A., 1984
 Svirenkova, P. I., 1040
 Swagman, Charles F., 3077, 4516
 Swaine, M. D., 2241
 Swan, Edith E., 4470
 Swan, George, 128
 Swan, Robert, 3295
 Swanevelde, C. J., 2048
 Swansbrough, Robert H., 2776
 Swanson, David K., 4314
 Swanson, Stokley W., 407
 Swearingen, Will D., 2318
 Sweeney, James N., 4618
 Swenson, Jon E., 3426
 Swett, K., 3604
 Swinden, H. Scott, 3125
 Swinebroad, Jeff, 1589
 Swinton, Scott M., 3408
 Switsur, V. R., 2516
 Swyngedouw, Erik A., 2268, 2309
 Sykes, Lynn R., 2902
 Sylvester, Arthur G., 982
 Symanski, Richard, 613, 2607
 Symonides, Ewa, 1579
 Szczesny, Ryszard, 3338
 Szekielda, Karl-Heinz, 2382
 Tabayashi, Akira, 3615
 Tabor, Ronald D., 3701
 Taira, Asahiko, 2409
 Takahashi, Hideo, 591
 Takahashi, Shigeo, 2287
 Takahashi, Tsutomu, 2969
 Takashima, T., 2482
 Takemoto, Tai-ichiro, 3999
 Takemura, Masayuki, 3845
 Takranov, R. A., 3129
 Talai, Vered Amit, 667
 Talbott, Michael S., 4183
 Talbot, Janet Frey, 659
 Talbot, Jonathan, 2592
 Talhami, Ghada, 1711
 Tamsma, R., 1877
 Tanasiyenko, A. A., 1982
 Tandrich, John P., 523
 Tandon, Rajesh, 1151
 Taniguchi, Takashi, 2966
 Tanner, Helen Hornbeck, 3474
 Tapley, Thomas D., Jr., 1562
 Tapp, Nicholas, 4441
 Tarpley, J. D., 2954
 Tarr, Joel A., 2113
 Tasaka, Ikuo, 587, 591
 Tata, Robert J., 1749
 Tatsuoka, Yuuji, 1752
 Taylor, A. J., 1363
 Taylor, Alan H., 2712, 2997
 Taylor, D. R. Fraser, 1439
 Taylor, Geoffrey R., 951
 Taylor, J. Edward, 3032
 Taylor, James B., 2802
 Taylor, John, 225
 Taylor, Jonathan G., 801
 Taylor, Peter, 1346
 Taylor, Peter J., 2386
 Taylor, Ralph B., 2763
 Taylor, Robert J., 4465
 Taylor, Steven R., 78
 Techatraisak, Bongkotrat, 4450
 Teeter, Lawrence D., 4080
 Teichova, Alice, 758
 Tekle, Amare, 3049
 Temple, Patrick J., 4379
 Templet, Paul H., 539
 Terasaka, Akinobu, 2119
 Terblanche, Deon E., 1088
 Tercas, Raymond, 1012
 Terkla, David G., 1374
 Ternan, J. L., 3581
 Terry, E. R., 3161
 Terweduwe, Dirk, 3087
 TeSelle, Gale W., 3854
 Tessler, Mark A., 756
 Tetzlaff, Gerd, 1523
 Tévar, Julio Morencos, 1424
 Tevera, D. S., 4186
 Tewfik, Magdy, 4031
 Teye, Victor B., 707
 Thake, J. E., 1934
 Thames, John L., 1244
 Thanassoulas, C., 139
 Thannheiser, Dietbert, 2511
 Thapa, Gopal B., 2570
 Thapa, Y. B., 1411
 Theofanides, Stavros, 3122
 Thiel, Barbara, 726
 Thiernes, Louis, 1843
 Thill, J.-C., 4151
 Thisse, Jacques-François, 2191
 Thomas, Colin, 2366
 Thomas, David S. G., 84, 554, 1484, 1959
 Thomas, Huw, 3496
 Thomas, James M., 1869
 Thomas, Michael F., 56
 Thomas, Monica E., 1162
 Thomas, Morley, 4374
 Thomas, Nicholas, 3468
 Thomas, R. Brooke, 4123
 Thomas, R. Murray, 1712
 Thomas, R. W., 2075
 Thomas, Richard L., 1133

- Thomas, S. D., 4631
 Thomas-Hope, Elizabeth M., 1637
 Thompson, Chris, 4168
 Thompson, D. B., 3865
 Thompson, F. M. L., 2608
 Thompson, George A., 71
 Thompson, Gregory L., 942
 Thompson, L. G., 2444
 Thompson, Louise S., 2544
 Thompson, Richard P., 1261
 Thompson, Robert A., 2544
 Thompson, S., 336
 Thompson, Susan J., 3330
 Thompson, Vincent Bakpetu, 1627
 Thompson, William F., 4700
 Thorbecke, Erik, 871
 Thorlindsson, Thorolfur, 835
 Thorn, Colin E., 1480
 Thornes, John B., 531
 Thornton, Michael C., 4465
 Thorpe, Judith M., 836
 Thorpe, R. I., 3125
 Thorpe, R. S., 3841
 Thouez, Jean-Pierre, 3452, 3456, 3987
 Thoumi, Francisco E., 4160
 Thrall, Grant Ian, 650, 952, 1434, 3068, 3310
 Thrasher, Barbara Paulding, 1414
 Thrift, N. J., 2627
 Thrift, Nigel, 232, 1659
 Thurman, Mel, 2865
 Thurston, Robert W., 1660
 Thyssen, F., 1504
 Tien, H. Yuan, 2078
 Tienda, Marta, 3023
 Tietze, Wolf, 235
 Tikhonov, Vladimir, 3903
 Tikunov, V. S., 955, 3040
 Tilborghs, E., 2325
 Timashev, I. E., 2068
 Timchenko, I. Ye., 3385
 Tipple, A. Graham, 3509
 Tirion, W., 3818
 Tisdell, Clem, 2219, 2228
 Tison, Jean-Louis, 3354
 Titova, Ye. L., 2509
 Tjegen, Ole, 2879
 Todd, B. J., 4365
 Todhunter, P. E., 2958
 Toepfer, Helmuth, 4569
 Tokarczyk, Ryszard, 3386
 Tolba, Mostafa Kamal, 3974
 Tolmazin, David, 141
 Tolstikhin, N. I., 2461
 Tomasi, Lydio F., 676
 Tomlinson, Michael, 4560
 Tomlinson, R. F., 1947
 Toner, Peter M., 200
 Tong, Susanna T. Y., 4416
 Tonkin, S., 1323, 2253
 Tonn, B. E., 1251
 Tonnesen, Thomas V., 1623
 Toran, Laura, 563
 Torii, Kiyoshi, 18
 Torii, Yasuhiko, 3643
 Torlegård, Kennert, 480
 Torrens, H. S., 50
 Torri, D., 3852
 Torssander, Peter, 991
 Tortorelli, Robert L., 1865
 Toumey, Christopher Paul, 1683
 Touraine, Alain, 2145
 Tourigny, Ghislain, 2410
 Tout, D. G., 1077, 1087
 Towers, W., 336
 Towle, Edward L., 4096
 Townshend, Charles, 1382
 Tracy, Nicholas, 2781
 Traganos, G., 139
 Trager, Lillian, 4495
 Tran, Van Tho, 3636
 Trautmann, Wolfgang, 1768
 Travis, Lauri, 727
 Treadgold, Donald W., 3960
 Tremblay, Hélène, 3078
 Trenberth, Kevin E., 2500
 Tricart, Jean L. F., 1466, 2362
 Trifonov, V. G., 979
 Tripathi, C. B., 2562
 Trogdon, Richard S., 1160
 Troop, D. G., 2199
 Troper, Harold, 1622
 Troughton, M. J., 323
 Troumbis, Andreas Y., 3928
 Truffelli, Corrado, 2593
 Trurnit, Peter, 65
 Tsakiris, G., 3916
 Tsang, C. F., 1347
 Tselentis, G.-A., 139
 Tsuji, Karl S., 1795
 Tsurumi, E. Patricia, 1129
 Tuan, Yi-Fu, 3792
 Tuba, Z., 1584
 Tuckel, Peter, 2317
 Tucker, Compton J., 3304
 Tüg, H., 1993
 Tugwell, Franklin, 4632
 Tukahirwa, J. M., 91
 Tulloch, A. J., 4296
 Tuma, Elias H., 780
 Turbeville, B. N., 4299
 Turkienicz, Benamy, 400
 Turkowska, Krystyna, 3863
 Turner, B. L., II, 2609
 Turner, D. W., 1091
 Turner, Howard, 1900
 Turner, Monica G., 474
 Turnock, David, 279, 338
 Tuttle, Martitia, 95
 Twidale, C. R., 45, 57, 4319
 Twomey, S., 949
 Tyers, Rodney, 4124
 Tykkyläinen, Markku, 3123, 3648
 Tyler, Charles, 2030, 2933, 3420
 Tyler, P., 900
 Uba, Leszek, 608
 Ubelaker, Douglas H., 671
 Uchida, Satoshi, 19
 Udall, Stewart L., 4081
 Udias, A., 993
 Uemura, Yoshihiro, 62
 Uhlig, Siegfried K., 337
 Ukawa, Motoo, 4288
 Ulack, Richard, 2821
 Ulrich, George E., 3749
 Umesao, Tadao, 2539
 Underwood, Kelsey Clark, 677
 Ungar, Stephen G., 2383
 Ungefehr, Friederike, 236
 Unrug, R., 2667
 Unterhalter, Elaine, 3469
 Uotila, Urho A., 2373
 Urban, Mark, 4188
 Uri, Noel D., 3669
 Urquidi, Victor L., 4553
 Usher, Michael B., 2531
 Utrila, Severino Escolano, 1613
 Vahrson, Wilhelm-Günther, 3341
 Vainio-Mattila, Arja, 3650
 Vale, Thomas R., 2252
 Valenta, Jiri, 2777
 Valentine, Fredrick A., 2251
 Vales, David J., 4383
 Vali, Gabor, 2970
 Valiela, Ivan, 1530
 van Andel, Tjeerd Hendrik, 4487
 van den Berg, L., 1176
 Van den Braembussche, A. A., 3734
 Van den Bulke, D., 844
 van den Burg, G. J., 4602
 Van den Dool, Huug, 3404
 Vander Haegen, W. Matthew, 4425
 van der Meer, J., 1176
 Vandermeer, John, 4592
 Vandermotten, Christian, 2166
 van der Straaten, Jan, 1238
 Vandewalle, Dirk, 887
 Van Donge, Jan Kees, 4670
 Vandsemb, Berit Helene, 4587
 van Gils, H., 1108
 Van Graas, Frank, 2840
 Van Hecke, E., 1941
 van Heerden, Johan, 1088
 Van Hook, Robert I., 2460
 Van Horne, Winston A., 1623
 Vanneste, Dominique, 2167
 Vanneste, Luc, 2098
 Van Opstal, L. H., 2859
 Van Order, Robert, 3551
 Van Wicklin, Warren A., III, 3576
 Varaldo, Flavia, 4265
 Vardys, V. Stanley, 3082
 Varlet, Jean, 4156
 Varma, M. M., 1014
 Varma, O. P., 2792
 Vasconcellos, G. M., 4651
 Vasilevskaia, V. D., 1979
 Vaske, Jerry J., 4571
 Vasquez, Enrique, 129
 Vassal, Serge, 2154
 Vázquez-Barquero, Antonio, 1259
 Veblen, Thomas T., 4421
 Vecsey, Christopher, 672
 Vedanayagam, E. G., 2792
 Vedder, Richard K., 4195
 Veeck, Gregory, 4554
 Velcea, Valeria, 3764
 Velichko, Andrey, 1468
 Venkatesan, D., 2725
 Venkatesh, S., 3393
 Vennetier, Pierre, 1666
 Vennum, Thomas, Jr., 3619
 Ventura, S. J., 1496, 1744
 Venzke, Jorg-Friedhelm, 4371
 Vepa, Ram K., 4622
 Vergez, M., 1555, 4403
 Verhasselt, Yola, 1612
 Verhoeve, A., 2326
 Verhulst, Adriaan, 3497
 Verkoren, Otto, 9
 Vermeer, Eduard B., 3561
 Vicari, Serena, 1257
 Vidal-Madjar, D., 2844
 Viejo, J. L., 4429
 Vielle, Paul, 397
 Viessman, Warren, Jr., 4346
 Vigil, Maurilio E., 668
 Vijverberg, Wim, 2292
 Viles, Heather A., 499, 1481
 Viljoen, R. P., 2671
 Villagrán, Carolina, 3941
 Villar, Amelia Gómez, 1985

- Villien, François, 2114
Vimmerstedt, John P., 4315
Vincent, Jeffrey R., 1313
Vincen, Pierre, 3840
Vine, Peter, 4043
Vining, Daniel R., Jr., 2642, 3476
Vining, James W., 4206
Vining, Rutledge, 759
Virden, Randy J., 1221
Visscher, Nelleke, 1745
Vittorini, Sebastiano, 1482
Vivian, Robert, 4331
Vlok, A. C., 1430
Vogel, Horst, 3483
Vogel, Stephen, 3032
Vogel, Ursula, 3486
Vogelmann, A. M., 1905
Voisey, Paul Leonard, 4488
Vokou, D., 4414
Volchanskaya, I. K., 2666
Voloshina, A. P., 2453
Von Braun, Joachim, 3616
von Wining, Hasso, 728
Vorob'yev, V. V., 2465
Vreeken, Willem J., 4273
Vuarin, Robert, 300
Vujakovic, Peter, 4263
Vulquin, Anaik, 2486
- Wackermann, Gabriel, 3591
Wad, Atul, 4628
Waddell, Eric, 731
Wadge, G., 68
Wagner, A. James, 1553, 2487
Wagner, Horst-Günter, 861, 1661
Wagstaff, J. M., 475
Wainwright, Joanne, 3422
Waisberg, Leo G., 904
Wald, Lucien, 3306
Waldron, Peter, 3698
Walker, Daniel A., 2907
Walker, Robert J., 1317
Walker, W. Thomas, 1351
Wall, Gregory J., 3448
Wallach, Bret, 213, 1771, 2184, 2186, 2578, 4588
Waller, Peter P., 3666
Wallerstein, Immanuel, 3103
Walling, D. E., 859
Wallock, Leonard, 690
Wallraf, Wolfram, 4067
Walls, Denis, 2536
Walsh, Jim, 3807
Walter, Eugene Victor, 177
Walters, R. S., 4140
Walton, C. Michael, 1690
Walton, D. W. H., 3168
Wampler, J. Allen, 313
Wang, J. S. Y., 1347
Wang, L. P., 135
Wang, Muhong, 411
Wang, Su-Chang, 710
Wang, Wenying, 2454
Wapler, Gernot, 2826
Ward, Frank A., 4562
Ward, M. N., 2499
Ward, Susannah, 3699
Warde, Alan, 408
Warden, John A., III, 4189
Ware, Martyn, 3351
Waresback, Damon B., 4299
Warman, Arturo, 2101
Warner, Paul D., 3054
Warner, William S., 3780
- Warntz, William, 432, 4205
Warren, Nancy Hunter, 1167
Warren, W. P., 2414
Warren, William D., 1203
Warrick, A. W., 1557
Warshauer, F. R., 2360
Washington, Warren M., 3396
Wassen, M. J., 4358
Wasson, R. J., 85, 1974
Watanabe, Teiji, 1030, 3884
Waterhouse, B. M., 1580
Waterman, Peter, 3221
Waters, Mary C., 3466
Wathern, Peter, 643
Watkinson, A. J., 4281
Watson, Ann Y., 1548
Watson, James E., Jr., 566
Watt, T. A., 1586
Watts, Doug, 845
Watts, H. D., 1329
Watts, Michael J., 4589
Wawn, Andrew, 4237
Wawro, Wanda, 1846
Waylen, Peter R., 585, 1078, 1562, 2174
Weatherford, Jack, 4003
Weaver, Andrew J., 2014
Weaver, Jerry L., 3484
Weaver, V. Phillips, 428
Webb, Jonathan D. C., 1092
Webb, N. R., 2993
Webb, Patrick J. R., 3616
Webb, Robert Stabler, 3933
Webb, Terry, 4303
Webb, Thompson, III, 2506, 3933
Webber, M., 1323, 2253
Weber, David J., 2343
Weber, Donald J., 2843
Weber, Karl E., 2570
Webster, David, 689
Wedekind, Christoph, 1529
Weede, Erich, 1177
Weerasooriya, S. W. R., 765
Wehling, Hans-Werner, 1645
Weicker, Martin, 1767
Weigle, Marta, 3531
Weijermars, Ruud, 2872
Weil, Connie, 3988
Wein, Norbert, 695, 2185
Weinbaum, Marvin G., 2760
Weiner, Daniel, 1762
Weinfeld, Morton, 1622
Weinner, Robert J., 3600
Weir, C. H., 1458
Weir, David A., 1109
Weir, Gordon W., 3749
Weirich, Frank H., 3375
Weiser, Lawrence A., 268
Weiss, Bernard G., 439
Weiss, Michael J., 2610
Weissleder, Leslie S., 4366
Welch, James, 1498
Welch, Susan, 2115
Welland, Dennis, 3964
Wellburn, Alan, 3912
Weller, Donald E., 4417
Wellhofer, E. Spencer, 1237
Wells, Ray E., 3830
Weltz, Mark, 3630
Wendland, Wayne M., 1095
Wendler, Gerd, 1031
Wengle, John L., 1624
Werner, Wolfgang L., 827
Wernicke, Brian, 501, 980
Wesolowska-Janczarek, Mirosława, 582
Wester, Kjell, 3315
- Westin, Lars, 1332
Westing, Arthur H., 3449
Westman, Walter E., 2010
Westover, Theresa N., 3536
Weyel, Peggy Ann, 430
Whalley, Diane, 3063
Whalley, John Mayson, 2469
Whalley, W. B., 4210
Wharton, Stephen W., 3308
Whatmore, Sarah J., 700, 4120
Wheeler, Dennis A., 1089, 2009
Wheeler, James O., 1199, 3644
Wheelersburg, Robert P., 1352
Wheelwright, Julie, 3166
Whelan, James R., 888
Whelan, Kevin, 2786, 4701
Whicker, Marcia Lynn, 3099
Whitby, Martin, 2649
White, D., 252
White, Gordon, 872
White, Harold O., Jr., 557
White, James D. L., 1967
White, James W., 2639
White, Michael J., 2591
White, Peter, 3531
White, Peter T., 2234
White, Robert S., 4294
White, Rodney R., 4025
White, W. R., 130
White, William A., 541
Whitehand, J. W. R., 691
Whitney, James A., 1951
Whitson, P. D., 605
Whitten, Anthony J., 2512
Whittington, Graeme, 123
Whyte, I. D., 4041
Whyte, William H., 4023
Wiarda, Howard J., 2304
Wibig, Joanna, 3907
Wicherek, Stanislas, 2264
Wieczorek, Gerald F., 3751, 4223, 4712
Wieggersma, Nancy, 2099
Wiese, Bernd, 3573
Wiessner, Reinhard, 3058
Wilby, Sorrel, 2372
Wildi, Otto, 2031
Wilding, L. P., 3355
Wilhite, Donald A., 1568
Wilk, Randall J., 1590
Wilkins, Charles, 328
Wilkins, Thurman, 3725
Wilkinson, Teresa, 2601
Wilkniss, Peter E., 2868
Willcox, Walter F., 1628
Willets, Brian B., 82, 514
Williams, A. G., 3581
Williams, Allan M., 1263, 2664, 3100, 4573
Williams, B. P. J., 4354
Williams, Colin F., 4284
Williams, D. M., 1956
Williams, Elizabeth, 1058
Williams, G. E., 4241
Williams, Geoffrey J., 2764
Williams, H., 864
Williams, J. E. D., 2841
Williams, Jack F., 2582
Williams, Michael, 1889
Williams, N. J., 377
Williams, Peter, 1659
Williams, R. B. G., 3343
Williams, Rendel, 553
Williams, Ruth M., 1432
Williams, Vivian Craddock, 3518
Williams-Blangero, S., 4001
Williamson, H. D., 1431

- Williamson, Jeffrey G., 1667
 Willis, K. G., 620-621
 Willis, Kenneth G., 3509
 Wilman, Elizabeth A., 1222
 Wilsford, David, 1385
 Wilson, Bobby M., 3055
 Wilson, David, 1186, 2122, 3059
 Wilson, David J., 4522
 Wilson, David Scofield, 3289
 Wilson, George R., 2995
 Wilson, J. Bastow, 1109, 4600
 Wilson, J. Tuzo, 3831
 Wilson, John L., 560
 Wilson, John P., 476
 Wilson, M. R., 4575
 Wilson, Mark V., 2242
 Wilson, R. Trevor, 2717
 Wilson, Scott D., 610, 3940
 Wiltshaw, D. G., 1740
 Winchester, Simon, 178
 Winckler, Edwin A., 3562
 Windhorst, Hans-W., 3793
 Windom, Kenneth E., 2673
 Wingate, Robert G., 1785
 Winham, Gilbert R., 4645
 Winiecki, Jan, 290
 Winsberg, Morton D., 3472
 Winsor, Roger A., 4683
 Winter, J. W., 1119
 Winters, Donald L., 2222
 Wintz, Cary D., 3473
 Wiseman, Michael, 1205
 Wishart, David J., 4433
 Wissen, Leo van, 1679
 Witkind, Irving J., 1871
 Wöhlke, Wilhelm, 96
 Wojewodzki, Tadeusz, 4345
 Wolch, Jennifer R., 3064, 3506
 Wolde-Mariam, Mesfin, 3569
 Wolf, Charles, Jr., 395
 Wolfe, Robert J., 1317
 Wolff, Hans, 960
 Wolpert, Julian, 1699
 Wonder, J. David, 2673
 Wong, M. H., 1131
 Wong, P. P., 306
 Woo, Ming-Ko, 1043, 2174, 2208
 Wood, Charles H., 1720
 Wood, David M., 1105
 Wood, Deborah A., 1568
 Wood, M. Karl, 3630
 Wood, Richard Addison, 4350
 Woodburne, Michael O., 2874
 Woodcock, N. H., 3833-3834
 Woodhouse, Linda R., 2109
 Woodland, Alan D., 1328
 Woodroffe, C. D., 4343
 Woods, Dwayne, 2146
 Woodward, David, 2399
 Woodward, Douglas P., 1811
 Woodward, Jennifer, 712
 Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., 2803
 Woodwell, George M., 4409
 Wootton, Robin J., 617
 Wopfner, H., 788
 Woram, John M., 39
 Worley, Norman, 3188
 Woyach, Robert B., 3238
 Wrathall, James E., 1772, 3823
 Wray, G. L., 2838
 Wren, Colin, 4165
 Wright, Charles L., 400
 Wright, Gavin, 1293
 Wright, Harold, 4610
 Wright, L. W., 86
 Wright, P. B., 2490
 Wright, Robert A., 603
 Wright, V. P., 1986
 Wright, W. J., 1090, 2023
 Wright, W. Redwood, 4362
 Wriston, Walter B., 2726
 Wu, Liangyong, 2139
 Wuestefeld, Norman H., 1355
 Wurfel, David, 2310
 Wuyts, Marc, 774
 Wyatt, Alan S., 2273
 Wyatt, F., 75
 Wyban, James A., 4618
 Wyckoff, William, 910, 3718
 Wylie, Bruce K., 3304
 Wylie, Diana, 3149
 Wymer, John, 260
 Wynne, Brian, 1334
 Wyss, Max, 79
 Wyzan, Michael L., 4472
 Xhediku, Elmaz, 1973
 Xian, Zhang Wen, 4073
 Xu, F., 1042
 Xu, Qingshan, 2941
 Xue, Puwen, 3563
 Yager, Joseph A., 2689
 Yakovlev, F. L., 4282
 Yamagata, Y., 2697
 Yamakawa, Shuji, 1079
 Yamamoto, Atsuyuki, 133
 Yamamoto, Shigeru, 4074
 Yamamoto, Yuhji, 3908
 Yamauchi, Tsuneo, 512
 Yamazaki, Haruo, 2875
 Yanai, Shuichi, 2886
 Yancik, Joseph J., 2204
 Yandell, Brian S., 2376
 Yang, L., 1184
 Yang, Mayfair Mei-Hui, 3101
 Yang, Yongzheng, 4124
 Yano, Keiji, 2130
 Yarnal, Brent, 1542
 Yearly, Steven, 2611
 Yeats, Alexander, 2733
 Yeats, Robert S., 4307
 Yeend, Warren E., 1873
 Yergin, Daniel, 362
 Yersavich, Amy, 583
 Yesina, L. A., 2412
 Yeung, Yue-man, 1194
 Yevsyukov, Yu. D., 1009, 1532
 Yezer, Anthony M., 969
 Yi, Zeng, 3995
 Yin, Hsuen-Chun, 3914
 Yoder, H. S., Jr., 2422
 Yogis, Greg, 2435
 Yoksas, Thomas C., 2970
 Yong, Chen, 80
 Yoon, Hong-Key, 3022
 Yoshikawa, Tooru, 4259
 Yoshikawa, Torao, 1963
 Young, Anthony, 802
 Young, Craig, 2795
 Young, Frank W., 291, 4089
 Young, G. M., 3342
 Young, Grant M., 3875
 Young, J. S., 2834
 Young, Jeffrey M., 4155
 Young, R. W., 1987
 Young, Robert A., 713
 Young, S., 3205
 Younger, Coralie, 3470
 Youngs, C. W., 1440
 Yu, Chai-shin, 4533
 Yuanzheng, Luo, 4570
 Yundt, Keith W., 4478
 Zabawa, Robert, 4126
 Zacher, Mark W., 2734
 Zagwijn, W. H., 2882
 Zakosek, H., 3349
 Zamoyski, Adam, 2804
 Zamyshlyayeva, I. A., 2152
 Zaniewski, Kazimierz Józef, 3065
 Zanini, E., 92
 Zantop, H., 308
 Zarzycki, J. M., 1442
 Zawadzki, I., 2971
 Zech, Robert S., 1872
 Zehender, Wolfgang, 4100
 Zehner, Robert B., 1633
 Zeigler, Donald J., 484, 1923
 Zeisler, Alfred D., 3659
 Zeleza, Paul Tiyambe, 1375
 Zelinsky, Wilbur, 2769
 Zeller, Richard, 224
 Zevin, Leon, 4556
 Zevo, Mukoko, 1763
 Zézere, José Luis, 1994, 3332
 Zhang, C. C., 970
 Zhang, Jiajun, 4308
 Zhang Peizhen, 500
 Zhang, Wei-Bin, 229, 694, 3510
 Zhao, Jing, 3397
 Zhao, John Quansheng, 2259
 Zhao, Yang, 3919
 Zheng, Jingchun, 3409
 Zholybekov, B., 2430
 Zhong, Gongfu, 799
 Zhou, J., 4302
 Zhou, Qiming, 3790
 Zhou, Shuzhen, 3409
 Zhu, Jianqiu, 2866
 Zich, Arthur, 1700
 Ziebell, Charles D., 1244
 Zietsman, H. L., 1430
 Zimbalist, Andrew, 760, 3574
 Zimmermann, Jörg, 2402
 Zinyama, Lovemore M., 3144
 Ziony, Joseph I., 2809
 Zisheng, Qin, 2712
 Zohary, Daniel, 3159
 Zölitz, Reinhard, 580
 Zoomers, E. B., 3488
 Zoubek, Vladimir, 2876
 Zouzou, R., 4310
 Zoványi, G., 3056
 Zubaida, Sami, 4052
 Zubov, Alexander, 644
 Zulaika, Joseba, 3471
 Zunde, Audronis K., 921-923, 1401-1403
 Zureik, Elia, 742
 Zurick, David N., 285
 Zwank, Phillip J., 4426
 Zweig, David, 1178

REGIONAL INDEX

- Adriatic Sea, 2894, 2951
 Aegean Sea, 3418
 Afghanistan, 883, 1017, 1960, 2302, 2762, 2778, 2782, 4188, 4227, 4716
 Africa, 6, 291, 324, 734, 755, 773, 782, 823, 831, 877, 1124, 1288, 1311, 1379, 1388, 1665, 1666, 1719, 1823, 2063, 2169, 2474, 2496, 2620, 2652, 2683, 3049, 3098, 3105, 3151, 3161, 3212, 3272, 3273, 3495, 3651, 3689, 3904, 3965, 4025, 4063, 4075, 4076, 4089, 4122, 4431, 4539, 4589
 Africa, central, 1005
 Africa, east, 1299, 2021, 2177, 3629
 Africa, north, 815, 2335
 Africa, northwest, 3207
 Africa, south, 109, 112, 2931, 3111, 3149, 3421, 3573, 3666, 4011, 4100
 Africa, tropical, 164, 212, 1556, 1605, 1612, 3459
 Africa, west, 817, 1549, 1640, 1807, 1834, 2501, 2885, 2980, 3052, 3616, 4675
 Alabama, U. S., 186, 1255, 3055
 Alaska, U. S., 3, 11, 114, 1025, 1026, 1162, 1267, 1317, 1414, 1514, 1533, 1575, 1590, 1629, 2085, 2192, 2346, 2709, 3736, 3934, 4037, 4084, 4218, 4229, 4423, 4518, 4707
 Albania, 1973
 Alberta, province, Can., 529, 1473, 1491, 1498, 1517, 1518, 2226, 3880, 4216, 4273, 4330, 4488, 4705
 Albuquerque, NM, 3008
 Aleppo. *See* Halab, Syr.
 Alexandria. *See* El Iskandariya, Egypt
 Algeria, 623, 1427, 1709, 1768, 3301, 3415, 4304
 Alps, mountains, Eur., 1033
 Amazon Region, S. Am., 594, 851, 1307, 2999, 4311, 4390
 American Samoa, 724. *See also* Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc.
 Americas, 194, 1459, 1627, 1854, 3078, 3463, 4003, 4196
 Ammán, Jordan, 686
 Amsterdam, Neth., 1679
 Andaman Islands, Andaman Sea, 2725
 Andes, mountains, S. Am., 1033, 1228
 Angola, 2667, 4464
 Antarctic. *See* Antarctica
 Antarctica, 574, 1031, 1074, 1503, 1504, 1513, 1895, 2423, 2450, 2451, 2461, 2528, 2831, 2874, 3167, 3168, 3295, 3328, 3364, 3386, 3559, 3593, 3633, 3773, 3774, 3839, 3883, 3908, 3976, 4174, 4329, 4345, 4660, 4662
 Appalachian Region. *See* United States, Appalachian Region
 Arabian Peninsula, Asia, 169, 2705
 Aral Sea. *See* Aral'skoye More, U.S.S.R.
 Aral'skoye More, U.S.S.R., 2430
 Arctic, 466, 478, 1630, 3290, 3390, 3445, 3691, 3813, 4364
 Arctic, Canadian, 540, 581, 1043, 1508, 1629, 2434, 2511, 2752, 4568, 4637
 Arctic, Soviet, 110, 167
 Argentina, 365, 688, 1111, 1196, 1583, 1657, 1952, 2495, 4421, 4545
 Arizona, U. S., 396, 457, 1052, 1795, 1809, 1901, 1967, 3008, 3749
 Arkansas, U. S., 3742, 3743
 Asia, 1194, 2171, 2181, 3006
 Asia, central, 2819
 Asia, east, 435, 1079, 2507, 2636, 3820
 Asia, south, 263, 878, 4517
 Asia, southeast, 460, 812, 2170, 2821, 2825, 3051, 3678
 Assam, state, India, 4457
 Athens. *See* Athinai, Gr.
 Athinai, Gr., 2962
 Atlanta, GA, 1187
 Atlantic Ocean, 343, 1058, 1061, 1065, 1536, 2361, 2491, 3292, 3387, 3393, 3828, 4362
 Atlantic Provinces. *See* Canada, east
 Auckland, N.Z., 3491
 Austin, TX, 1690
 Australasia, 156, 4681
 Australia, 10, 45, 85, 113, 199, 225, 461, 555, 588, 606, 613, 658, 664, 788, 806, 842, 862, 943, 951, 1063, 1090, 1103, 1119, 1203, 1213, 1241, 1552, 1580, 1633, 1645, 1707, 1776, 1825, 1886, 1903, 1942, 1974, 1987, 1996, 2019, 2023, 2279, 2492, 2523, 2526, 2527, 2561, 2711, 2961, 2994, 2995, 3172, 3174, 3281, 3293, 3344, 3353, 3400, 3437, 3708, 3709, 3826, 3846, 3875, 3946, 4015, 4131, 4278, 4599, 4690
 Austria, 1011, 1262, 3534, 3586, 4113, 4277
 Azores, islands, N. Atl. Oc., 2, 1306, 4098
 Baffin Island, N.W.T., 540
 Baghdād, Iraq, 3910
 Bahamas, 236
 Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 1773
 Bali, island, Indonesia, 3107
 Baltic Sea, 1320, 1529
 Baltic States, 800, 2157
 Baltimore, MD, 1688
 Baltistan, region, Pak., 625
 Banaras. *See* Varanasi, India
 Bangkok. *See* Krung Thep, Thai.
 Bangladesh, 733, 811, 899, 1214, 2015, 2056, 2219, 2228, 3000, 3180, 4348, 4351
 Bangui, Congo, 2114
 Barbados, 1014, 2661
 Barcelona, Sp., 698, 1089
 Bavaria, state, W. Ger., 960, 2295, 3003
 Baykal, Ozero, U.S.S.R., 2465
 Bayrūt, Leb., 4493
 Beijing, China, 2103, 2125
 Beirut. *See* Bayrūt, Leb.
 Belgium, 680, 844, 1592, 1648, 1651, 1801, 1843, 2061, 2120, 2166, 2167, 2268, 2309, 2325-2327, 2816, 3318, 3357, 3494, 3594, 4473
 Belize, 207, 249, 270, 370, 747, 1160, 2576, 3614
 Belize City, Belize, 2576
 Belorussia. *See* Byelorussia
 Benelux. *See* Low Countries
 Berlin, Ger., 1447, 1687
 Bhutan, 783, 1591, 2542, 3679
 Białystok, Pol., 934
 Birmingham, AL, 3055
 Biwa, lake, Jap., 133
 Black Hills, SD-WY, 2807
 Bogota, Col., 2590
 Bolivia, 779, 1759, 3763, 3802, 3988, 3999
 Bombay, India, 3501, 4020
 Bonin Islands, Jap., 2944
 Bonn, W. Ger., 1654
 Borneo, island, Indonesia, 1493, 4688
 Botswana, 777, 3157
 Boulder Co., CO, 2354
 Brasília, Braz., 227, 400
 Bratsk, U.S.S.R., 695
 Brazil, 226, 227, 262, 348, 365, 400, 520, 816, 1009, 1476, 1720, 1741, 2362, 2569, 2737, 2775, 3455, 3507, 3539, 3589, 3590, 3704, 4008, 4103, 4107, 4224, 4468, 4629, 4651, 4669, 4713
 Britain. *See* Great Britain
 British Columbia, province, Can., 118, 339, 781, 1475, 1603, 1798, 1957, 1998, 2916, 3284, 3827, 3842
 British Commonwealth, 3983
 British Isles, 359, 1092, 2408, 2627, 2892, 3178, 3188, 3191, 3861, 4391. *See also* Great Britain
 Brittany, region, Fr., 2255
 Brno, Czech., 559
 Brussels. *See* Bruxelles, Belg.
 Bruxelles, Belg., 2120
 Budapest, Hung., 4503
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 1196
 Buffalo, NY, 2134
 Bulgaria, 1130, 1879, 3554, 3635
 Burkina Faso, 211, 685, 2215, 2258, 2700
 Burma, 2080, 3760
 Bursa, Turk., 3070
 Burundi, 170, 3789
 Byelorussia, 3015, 3134, 4192
 Calcutta, India, 4029
 California, U. S., 60, 75, 95, 303, 415, 575, 592, 619, 697, 713, 1182, 1205, 1261, 1298, 1540, 1868, 2010, 2051, 2151, 2217, 2239, 2243, 2254, 2588, 2714, 2884, 2887, 2978, 3227, 3375, 3777, 3853, 3882, 3947, 3973, 4083, 4132, 4248, 4264, 4280, 4284, 4379, 4469
 Cambodia. *See* Kampuchea
 Cameroon, 374, 1943, 2107, 2256, 3395, 3600
 Canada, 310, 403, 729, 865, 869, 891, 1174, 1216, 1230, 1248, 1323, 1377, 1622, 1706, 1786, 2093, 2235, 2253, 2314, 2316, 2370, 2398, 2709, 2743, 2781, 3024, 3291, 3294, 3456, 3603, 3762, 3911, 3942, 4006, 4046, 4058, 4374, 4546, 4615, 4635, 4645
 Canada, east, 202, 1990, 3735
 Canada, west, 196, 2194, 2202
 Canadian Arctic. *See* Arctic, Canadian
 Canary Islands, Sp., 986, 2188, 3769, 3858, 3996
 Canberra, Austral., 1203, 1825
 Cape Verde, 628, 1108
 Cardiff, Wales, 3496
 Caribbean Region, 907, 1258, 1366, 1369, 1615, 1637, 1836, 3097, 4160, 4173
 Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 2406, 3754
 Caspian Sea, 1499
 Catalonia, region, Sp., 662
 Caucasus, 1034, 1906, 4282
 Cayman Islands, Caribbean Sea, 3870
 Central America, 689, 888, 2161, 2162, 2535, 2568, 2698, 2803, 3208-3210, 3216, 3427, 3684, 4215, 4466, 4606, 4674, 4704
 Chad, 2938
 Chartres, Fr., 2580
 Chernobyl', U.S.S.R., 1345
 Chicago, IL, 705, 1188, 1619, 2350, 4262
 Chile, 256, 1770, 2405, 2407, 2723, 3016, 3941, 3944, 4134

- China, 15, 80, 88, 96, 106, 122, 135, 137, 138, 159, 248, 280, 307, 352, 500, 568, 631, 743, 757, 799, 867, 872, 1127, 1140, 1178, 1184, 1208, 1223, 1224, 1233, 1250, 1348, 1538, 1668, 1674, 1677, 1721, 1727, 1730, 1793, 1817, 1881, 1962, 2065, 2078, 2103, 2125, 2139, 2227, 2357, 2358, 2440, 2444, 2628, 2638, 2712, 2797, 2866, 2958, 2997, 3002, 3089, 3093, 3101, 3121, 3130, 3138, 3141, 3148, 3156, 3176, 3299, 3349, 3380, 3500, 3558, 3561, 3563, 3618, 3621, 3700, 3758, 3995, 4114, 4118, 4124, 4139, 4178, 4372, 4454, 4534, 4535, 4554, 4565, 4570, 4604, 4642, 4698
- Christmas Island, N.S., 2488
- Ciudad Guayana, Venez., 3268
- Coconino Co., AZ, 2353
- Cologne. *See* Köln, W. Ger.
- Colombia, 329, 459, 791, 967, 2204, 2437, 2590, 2688, 3599, 3653
- Colorado, U. S., 727, 1872, 2428, 2517, 2810, 2964, 3921, 4376
- Columbus, OH, 583, 697, 1192, 3515
- Congo, 693, 2114
- Connecticut, U. S., 2347
- Costa Rica, 932, 1004, 1120, 2629, 2798
- Crete, island, Gr., 3432
- Cuba, 622, 760, 1381, 1576, 1822, 1983, 2094, 3574, 3622, 3686, 4026, 4091, 4125, 4226, 4715
- Cuyahoga Co., OH, 2808
- Cyprus, 1764, 1820, 2494
- Czechoslovakia, 559, 758, 911, 1501, 1554, 3994, 4181
- Częstochowa, Pol., 935
- Dakar, Senegal, 1661
- Dallas, TX, 1723, 3644
- Damascus. *See* Dimashq, Syr.
- Darwin, Austral., 225
- Denmark, 2397, 2441, 2464, 2550, 2691, 2949
- Developing Regions, 8, 189, 221, 232, 281, 284, 317, 349, 361, 764, 770, 796, 808, 1053, 1252, 1260, 1282, 1331, 1339, 1340, 1426, 1594, 1662, 1781, 2035, 2077, 2153, 2182, 2216, 2250, 2273, 2297, 2543, 2554, 2677, 2723, 2724, 2733, 2736, 2761, 2826, 3115, 3120, 3122, 3147, 3181, 3201, 3241, 3476, 3576, 3588, 3592, 3595, 3646, 3672, 3675, 3682, 3975, 3991, 4034, 4108, 4121, 4175, 4179, 4556, 4578, 4625
- Dimashq, Syr., 1173
- District of Columbia, U. S., 1405
- Dodoma, Tanzania, 398
- Dominican Republic, 2274, 2304
- Dublin, Ire., 218, 1170, 2479, 2549, 2595
- Durban, S. Af., 2301
- Düsseldorf, W. Ger., 240
- East Germany, 1687, 2092. *See also* Germany
- Ecuador, 316, 1180, 1245, 1325, 2367, 2687, 2741, 3009, 3026, 3859
- Edinburgh, Scot., 2795
- Egypt, 607, 674, 780, 786, 889, 894, 908, 1669, 1686, 1701, 1804, 1805, 2950, 3010, 3814, 4007, 4269
- El Iskandariya, Egypt, 908, 1669
- El Salvador, 4475
- England, U.K., 136, 185, 217, 233, 243, 372, 377, 408, 414, 423, 553, 621, 667, 700, 903, 1131, 1136, 1197, 1515, 1676, 1685, 1772, 1875, 1876, 2028, 2124, 2210, 2280, 2281, 2286, 2337, 2531, 2592, 2744, 2869, 2934, 2942, 2993, 3028, 3139, 3422, 3477, 3499, 3505, 3514, 3645, 3647, 3662, 3732, 3812, 3953, 4066, 4161, 4165, 4207, 4424, 4639
- Eritrea, province, Eth., 1358, 2780
- Estonia, 1297, 3449, 3587
- Ethiopia, 94, 146, 282, 302, 326, 337, 720, 761, 2026, 2178, 3348, 3569, 3688, 4463, 4656
- Europe, 157, 1070, 1228, 1265, 1327, 1360, 1559, 1563, 1848, 2057, 2113, 2154, 2311, 2323, 2342, 2579, 2649, 2664, 2829, 2876, 2984, 3057, 3195, 3252, 3269, 3323, 3376, 3598, 3608, 3640, 3664, 3707, 4062, 4117, 4137, 4211, 4380, 4446
- Europe, central, 1620
- Europe, east, 1742, 2406, 2481, 2633, 3529, 4071
- Europe, northwest, 3337
- Europe, southeast, 2369
- Europe, west, 1691, 2144, 3100
- Everest, Mount, China-Népal, 3279
- Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc., 411, 2050, 2530
- Fife, region, Scot., 2584
- Fiji, 2774, 3958
- Finland, 1342, 1397, 1878, 3237, 3950, 4014, 4334, 4440, 4449, 4524
- Firenze, It., 489, 959
- Florence. *See* Firenze, It.
- Florida, U. S., 224, 557, 670, 1078, 1625, 1693, 3259, 3775, 4560
- Florida Keys, FL, 976
- France, 716, 738, 860, 1165, 1181, 1342, 1385, 1393, 1611, 1614, 1684, 1777, 1782, 1938, 2106, 2133, 2136, 2195, 2201, 2255, 2275, 2280, 2281, 2288, 2580, 2706, 2765, 2783, 2794, 3162, 3179, 3245, 3270, 3303, 3343, 3434, 3461, 3597, 3972, 4042, 4087, 4156, 4203, 4497, 4520, 4584, 4621, 4626
- Freeport, Bahamas, 236
- French Guiana, 4092, 4143
- Fukuoka, Jap., 2131
- Galapagos Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 39, 2237, 2238, 2987
- Galena, IL, 223
- Gambia, 4129
- Gao, Mali, 154
- Garden City, KS, 657
- Garfield Co., CO, 1873
- Gdynia, Pol., 936
- Georgia, U. S., 474, 1013, 1187, 1199, 2673
- Georgia, U.S.S.R., 641, 3490
- Germany, 192, 916, 933, 960, 1342, 1395, 1447, 1681, 2355, 3475, 3817, 4231, 4696. *See also* East Germany; West Germany
- Ghana, 775, 868, 2232, 2241, 3509, 3564, 3607, 4508, 4609
- Glasgow, Scot., 4536
- Grand Canyon, AZ, 456
- Grand Teton National Park, WY, 1409
- Great Basin, NV, 1869
- Great Britain, 220, 260, 350, 371, 376, 406, 620, 642, 845, 900, 1044, 1150, 1273, 1324, 1343, 1461, 1631, 1659, 1800, 2030, 2104, 2121, 2303, 2340, 2581, 2608, 2618, 2621, 2730, 3076, 3194, 3517, 3613, 3668, 3703, 3872, 3961, 4009, 4030, 4035, 4444, 4485, 4580. *See also* British Isles; England; United Kingdom
- Great Lakes, N. Am., 132, 1133, 3448, 3474, 3891
- Great Plains, Can.-U. S., 801, 948, 1211, 1287, 1587, 2684, 3923, 4198
- Great Salt Lake, UT, 418
- Greece, 16, 46, 139, 145, 258, 494, 821, 1071, 1653, 1725, 1739, 2962, 3091, 3432, 3516, 3984, 4013, 4290, 4414, 4487
- Greenland, 158, 1471, 2380, 2427, 2452, 3424
- Grenada, island, Windward Is., 3581, 3753
- Grenoble, Fr., 2106
- Guam, island, Mariana Is., 2756
- Guatemala, 383, 722, 1833, 3184, 4654, 4674, 4687
- Guinea, 785
- Guinea-Bissau, 2637
- Guyana, 2844
- Habana, Cuba, 4026
- Haiti, 749
- Halab, Syr., 2578
- Halifax, N.S., 1364
- Havana. *See* Habana, Cuba
- Hawaii, U. S., 79, 462, 1008, 1218, 2042, 2095, 2360, 2873, 2879, 2896, 2996, 3021, 3083, 3571, 3713
- Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 511, 2928, 3005, 3371, 4415, 4550
- Hiroshima, Jap., 1649
- Holland. *See* Netherlands
- Honduras, 4606
- Hong Kong, 631, 879, 1232, 4024, 4130
- Houston, TX, 2572, 3502
- Hudson Bay, Can., 2208, 4363
- Hungary, 43, 251, 918, 1477, 2152, 2313, 3056, 3219, 4503
- Iceland, 835, 855, 990, 991, 2445, 2462, 4237, 4371, 4672
- Idaho, U. S., 1408, 1867, 2513, 2674, 2675, 3746
- Illinois, U. S., 223, 317, 705, 822, 1188, 1203, 1362, 1619, 1713, 1844, 2912, 3175, 3741, 3874, 4206, 4262, 4542, 4614
- India, 496, 652, 656, 718, 829, 878, 977, 1114, 1151, 1179, 1309, 1400, 1573, 1595, 1761, 1791, 1815, 1830, 1936, 1950, 1958, 1980, 1997, 1999, 2016, 2017, 2064, 2128, 2187, 2225, 2260, 2269, 2285, 2431, 2439, 2545, 2553, 2562, 2599, 2624, 2647, 2685, 2735, 2738, 2820, 2900, 2929, 2943, 2956, 3020, 3036, 3047, 3074, 3112, 3116, 3128, 3137, 3220, 3280, 3384, 3470, 3501, 3512, 3540, 3543, 3552, 3556, 3620, 3627, 3631, 3632, 3658, 3855, 3862, 3877, 3885, 3938, 3959, 4020, 4029, 4036, 4109, 4144, 4387, 4457, 4596, 4622, 4663
- Indian Ocean, 1059, 2946, 3234
- Indiana, U. S., 180, 380, 1001, 3059
- Indianapolis, IN, 3059
- Indonesia, 505, 733, 884, 1372, 1700, 1712, 1792, 2512, 2701, 2707, 3029, 3031, 3107, 3187, 3479, 3526, 4538, 4597, 4688
- Ionian Sea, 2894
- Iowa, U. S., 1359, 2100, 2147, 3145, 3925
- Iran, 297, 388, 392, 651, 752, 874, 1289, 1378, 2263, 2318, 2746, 2755, 2758, 2768, 3229, 3231, 3695, 4171, 4451, 4490, 4653

Iraq, 100, 463, 2318, 3217, 3229, 3864, 3910
 Ireland, U.K., 104, 218, 267, 354, 1113,
 1170, 1389, 1956, 2414, 2479, 2518, 2549,
 2566, 2567, 2573, 2595, 2786, 2814, 2815,
 2824, 3033, 3035, 3190, 3257, 4510, 4677,
 4701. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
 Irkutsk, U.S.S.R., 277
 Isle of Man. *See* Man, Isle of, U.K.
 Israel, 569, 702, 742, 893, 901, 1148, 1155,
 1206, 1410, 1632, 1670, 1671, 1683, 2552,
 2559, 2605, 2646, 2784, 3192, 3213, 3218,
 3226, 3680, 3687, 3695, 3939, 4049, 4376,
 4432, 4486, 4552, 4667
 Istanbul, Turk., 4018
 Italy, 34, 92, 222, 386, 433, 489, 626, 784,
 839, 853, 959, 995, 1082, 1229, 1257,
 1478, 1482, 1606, 1716, 2331, 2411, 2534,
 2593, 2951, 3001, 3197, 3232, 3347, 3639,
 3692, 3771, 4065, 4146, 4147, 4197, 4292,
 4304, 4321, 4381, 4476, 4502, 4509, 4631
 Ivory Coast, 754, 2146, 2224, 2292, 3165

 Jamaica, 89, 107, 264, 1145, 1217, 1247,
 1255, 1268, 1874, 2532, 3870, 3932, 4162,
 4187
 Japan, 36, 44, 62, 133, 241, 244, 271, 286,
 357, 375, 427, 508, 512, 536, 587, 630,
 649, 1129, 1254, 1257, 1423, 1525, 1649,
 1697, 1702, 1729, 1737, 1743, 1826, 2110,
 2118, 2130, 2131, 2158, 2212, 2214, 2231,
 2257, 2259, 2409, 2424, 2438, 2459, 2537,
 2539, 2635, 2639, 2721, 2728, 2801, 2875,
 2886, 2904, 2906, 2966, 3081, 3085, 3096,
 3169, 3193, 3211, 3215, 3372, 3389, 3399,
 3444, 3513, 3550, 3560, 3657, 3884, 3957,
 4067, 4136, 4153, 4154, 4158, 4272, 4342,
 4528, 4547, 4631
 Java, island, Indonesia, 3031
 Jersey, island, Channel Is., 2942
 Jerusalem, 1670, 1683
 Johannesburg, S. Af., 2129, 2135
 Jordan, 686, 2497, 4031, 4043

 Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 84
 Kampuchea, 2089
 Kansas, U. S., 657, 1117, 1146, 3264
 Kansas City, MO, 1704
 Karakoram Range, mountains, Asia, 2540
 Kazakhstan, 3520
 Kentucky, U. S., 2604, 3485
 Kenya, 90, 126, 183, 203, 219, 590, 599, 804,
 830, 1021, 1375, 1516, 1558, 1638, 1787,
 2018, 2032, 2105, 2117, 2223, 2520, 2538,
 2648, 3274-3276, 3521, 3567, 3617, 3982,
 4094
 Köln, W. Ger., 957
 Korea, 174, 178, 2267, 2277, 3759, 4230,
 4528, 4533, 4655. *See also* North Korea;
 South Korea
 Krung Thep, Thai., 3541
 Kuril Islands, U.S.S.R., 1978
 Kuwait, 513, 756, 2108, 3339

 Labrador, region, Nfld., 2200, 4365
 Lagos, Nig., 3503
 Lake Baykal. *See* Baykal, Ozero, U.S.S.R.
 Lake Biwa. *See* Biwa, lake, Jap.
 Lake Ontario. *See* Ontario, Lake, Can.-
 U. S.

Lake Superior. *See* Superior, Lake, Can.-
 U. S.
 Lake Tanganyika. *See* Tanganyika, Lake,
 Af.
 Laos, 1524
 Laramie, WY, 4193
 Latin America, 9, 744, 809, 1831, 1836,
 2655, 2657, 2720, 2750, 2753, 2796, 2982,
 3132, 3285, 3642, 3963, 3978, 4160, 4209,
 4478, 4507, 4553, 4608. *See also* Central
 America; South America
 Latvia, 660
 Lawrence, MA, 228
 Lebanon, 1851, 4430, 4493
 Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 1045, 1256, 1655
 Lesotho, 3312
 Lesser Antilles, islands, Caribbean Sea, 76,
 261, 992, 1390, 2661, 3537, 3581
 Liberia, 2272
 Libya, 295, 2748, 3341
 Limerick, Ire., 1389
 Lisboa, Port., 1994
 Lisbon. *See* Lisboa, Port.
 Lithuania, 3082
 Liverpool, Eng., 136
 Ljubljana, Yug., 4491
 Locarno, Switz., 2111
 London, Eng., 667, 1197, 1676, 2124, 3477,
 3505, 3514, 4501
 Long Valley Caldera, CA, 4221, 4710
 Los Angeles, CA, 575, 1182, 2809, 3748
 Louisiana, U. S., 77, 193, 209, 366, 538,
 539, 655, 1015, 1543, 2601, 2607, 3266,
 3546, 3702
 Low Countries, 2282, 3497
 Lowell, MA, 228
 Lublin, Pol., 1051
 Lubumbashi, Zaire, 701
 Lusaka, Zambia, 645, 2764
 Luxembourg, 2816

 Madagascar, 2695, 3329, 3625
 Madrid, Sp., 2363, 2914
 Maine, U. S., 111, 2364
 Malaysia, 181, 306, 1574, 2270, 2536, 2656,
 2766, 2788, 3464, 3523, 3579, 4309, 4447
 Maldives, 1502, 4102
 Malé, 154, 861, 1769, 2396, 2475, 2575,
 27: 7, 4479
 Malta, 7, 40
 Man, Isle of, U.K., 2189, 2663
 Manchester, Eng., 243
 Manitoba, province, Can., 1675, 1705
 Maryland, U. S., 424, 907, 1688, 2806,
 4190, 4191
 Massachusetts, U. S., 228, 437, 1530, 4060,
 4422, 4425, 4676
 Mauritania, 299, 3989
 Mauritius, 3171
 Mediterranean Region, 1083, 1387, 1392,
 1658, 2787, 3403
 Mediterranean Sea, 2412, 3928, 4384
 Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 2823
 Melbourne Village, FL, 1693
 Memphis, TN, 1571
 Mexico, 68, 69, 204, 314, 390, 689, 728, 854,
 860, 1106, 1116, 1144, 1296, 1305, 1357,
 1634, 1756, 1773, 1835, 1966, 2211, 2229,
 2291, 2306, 2698, 2881, 2897, 2940, 2992,
 3032, 3034, 3185, 3419, 3423, 4224, 4225,
 4461, 4595, 4674, 4685, 4694, 4713, 4714
 Michigan, U. S., 4373, 4598, 4612
 Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 2907,
 3249, 3283, 4366

Middle East, 214, 393, 439, 732, 1694, 1821,
 2079, 2335, 2617, 2681, 2757, 2760, 2800,
 2818, 3277, 3710, 3997, 4052, 4061, 4194
 Milwaukee, WI, 3071, 3243
 Minnesota, U. S., 602, 1765, 2349, 3838,
 3956, 4314, 4480
 Mississippi, U. S., 3866
 Mississippi, river, U. S., 73, 2644
 Missouri, U. S., 454, 1495, 1704
 Missouri, river, U. S., 3726
 Moldavia, 4234
 Mongolia, 974, 1002
 Montana, U. S., 2675, 3426, 3746, 3844,
 3880, 3920
 Montreal, Que., 198, 717
 Montserrat, island, Leeward Is., 1390
 Moon, 4242
 Mopti, Mali, 2575
 Morocco, 909, 1560, 1673, 2516, 3340,
 3458, 3693
 Moscow. *See* Moskva, U.S.S.R.
 Moskva, U.S.S.R., 1660, 2596, 3040, 3756
 Mount Everest. *See* Everest, Mount,
 China-Nepal
 Mozambique, 774, 890, 2040, 3250
 München, W. Ger., 699
 Munich. *See* München, W. Ger.

 Nagaland, state, India, 1950
 Namibia, 554, 882, 2299
 Near East. *See* Middle East
 Nebraska, U. S., 14
 Nepal, 285, 292, 673, 1411, 2183, 3628,
 3913, 4001, 4053
 Netherlands, 81, 163, 665, 1176, 1189, 1328,
 1489, 1679, 1745, 1877, 2882, 2917, 3322,
 3803, 4332, 4358, 4697
 Nevada, U. S., 592, 980, 981, 1277, 2151,
 2910
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 200, 1788
 New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 2747
 New England, region, U. S., 12, 345, 1147,
 1374, 3230, 3533, 3634
 New Hampshire, U. S., 3050
 New Jersey, U. S., 601, 1486, 1589, 2245,
 2315
 New Mexico, U. S., 603, 668, 857, 1167,
 1319, 1416, 1853, 2478, 2811, 3008, 3531,
 3630, 3733, 3752, 4281, 4299, 4562
 New Orleans, LA, 2601
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 67, 1241,
 1274, 1633, 1882, 3174
 New York, NY, 262, 1186, 1398, 2123,
 3046, 3150, 3473, 4501
 New York, U. S., 175, 262, 654, 672, 910,
 944, 956, 1152, 1361, 1858, 1888, 2134,
 3177, 3203, 3363, 3582
 New Zealand, 37, 86, 115, 187, 206, 272,
 276, 335, 381, 384, 405, 426, 648, 1109,
 1290, 1399, 1939, 1963, 1970, 2198, 2864,
 2988, 3007, 3022, 3152, 3199, 3282, 3287,
 3437, 3491, 3584, 3832, 3929, 4138, 4142,
 4289, 4295, 4296, 4301, 4303, 4305, 4306,
 4386, 4462, 4600
 Newcastle, Eng., 1685
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 5, 253, 344,
 421, 1953, 3125, 3873
 Nicaragua, 363, 465, 794, 1378
 Niger, 1639, 1767, 3304, 3355, 3382, 3408
 Nigeria, 166, 179, 288, 298, 369, 374, 399,
 520, 521, 684, 769, 1080, 1159, 1280,
 1376, 1500, 1796, 1852, 2022, 2054, 2126,
 2284, 2563, 2602, 2696, 2739, 3018, 3110,

- 3113, 3383, 3414, 3503, 3670, 3917, 4492, 4495, 4500, 4567, 4640, 4666
- North America, 333, 669-671, 731, 958, 1691, 1855, 1856, 1946, 2319, 2344, 2371, 2472, 2577, 2619, 2895, 3846, 3933, 4215, 4232, 4704
- North Carolina, U. S., 53, 322, 566, 1006, 4038
- North Dakota, U. S., 1415, 1860-1863
- North Korea, 2634. *See also* Korea
- North Sea, 1285, 1529, 3335, 3388, 3821
- Northern Ireland, U.K., 2066, 3038, 3850
- Northwest Territories, Can., 1020, 1472, 2923, 3782, 3886, 3905, 3935, 4521
- Norway, 102, 117, 1046, 1276, 2037, 2443, 2522, 2525, 3351, 3366, 3367, 3373, 3890, 3899, 4112
- Nouakchott, Mauritania, 3989
- Nova Scotia, province, Can., 1364, 2985
- Nürnberg, W. Ger., 3058
- Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
- Odessa, U.S.S.R., 3042
- Ohio, U. S., 35, 72, 583, 697, 997, 1192, 1735, 2351, 2373, 3515, 4315
- Oklahoma, U. S., 723, 741, 2571
- Oman, 4, 3278
- Ontario, province, Can., 246, 289, 323, 341, 431, 432, 476, 537, 828, 904, 987, 1200, 1304, 1356, 1363, 1485, 1510, 1888, 1992, 2069, 2156, 2174, 2918, 3109, 3189, 3489, 3615
- Ontario, Lake, Can.-U. S., 2207, 4352
- Oregon, U. S., 989, 2148, 2180, 2240, 2242, 3745
- Osaka, Osaka, Jap., 4154
- Outer Space, 962, 1412, 4242
- Pacific Islands, 155, 467, 1891, 1892, 2236, 2265, 3006, 3457, 3468, 4343, 4681
- Pacific Northwest. *See* United States, northwest
- Pacific Ocean, 586, 833, 1321, 2490, 2833, 2895, 3401, 4150, 4423, 4681
- Padre Island, TX, 3585
- Pakistan, 625, 627, 682, 733, 2172, 4044, 4176
- Paestine, 901, 1382, 1711, 2305, 2320, 2745, 2759, 3715, 4661
- Panama, 3530
- Papua New Guinea, 510, 818, 2606, 2613, 3843, 3868, 4095
- Paradise Range, NV, 4222, 4711
- Paraguay, 3488
- Paris, Fr., 2133, 2794, 4501
- Parma, It., 2593
- Pecos Wilderness, NM, 458
- Pedregosa Mountains, AZ, 1870
- Pennsylvania, U. S., 105, 191, 312, 321, 347, 470, 753, 1542, 1618, 2348, 3150, 3644
- People's Republic of China. *See* China
- Peru, 373, 438, 1562, 1756, 1789, 2911, 2926, 3153, 3160, 3224, 3856, 4045, 4123, 4522
- Philadelphia, PA, 3150
- Philippines, 522, 726, 1316, 1370, 1748, 1760, 1814, 2060, 2096, 2230, 2310, 2899, 2945, 4279, 4287, 4288, 4513, 4591
- Pittsburgh, PA, 3644
- Poland, 394, 552, 582, 593, 608, 795, 1051, 1142, 1465, 1469, 1488, 1506, 1507, 1511, 1541, 1714, 1774, 2000, 2044, 2082, 2264, 2308, 2330, 2356, 2400, 2799, 2804, 2913, 2921, 3065, 3863, 3907, 4039, 4074
- Polar Regions, 2868
- Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 481, 634
- Port Harcourt, Nig., 2126
- Portugal, 420, 1295, 1988, 1994, 3332, 3609, 3641, 4573
- Poznań, Pol., 937
- Prairie Provinces, Can., 328, 419, 1581, 3462. *See also* Canada, west
- Prince Edward Islands, Ind. Oc., 3976
- Puerto Rico, 871, 3214
- Punjab, state, India, 1830, 2359
- Pyrénées, mountains, Fr.-Sp., 2417, 2458
- Qatar, 171
- Quebec, Que., 4032
- Quebec, province, Can., 121, 198, 509, 544, 556, 715, 717, 1588, 1995, 2200, 2470, 2713, 3370, 3413, 3417, 3452, 4135, 4344
- Queensland, state, Austral., 551, 1942, 4599
- Rarotonga, island, Cook Is., 3761
- Red Sea, 491
- Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa, Republic of
- Réunion, island, Ind. Oc., 3837, 3840, 3985
- Reynolda, NC, 322
- Rhode Island, U. S., 570
- Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 3507, 3589
- Rocky Mountains, Can.-U. S., 464, 3765
- Roma, It., 3771
- Romania, 259, 279, 338, 2159, 2175, 2655, 3851, 4149, 4180, 4574
- Rome. *See* Roma, It.
- R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- Russian Empire, 1302, 1660, 1717, 3019, 3698, 3714, 3718. *See also* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, 978, 1045, 1256, 1655, 1846, 2471, 3040. *See also* Russian Empire
- Rwanda, 124, 798, 1118
- Saddle Mountains, WA, 1866
- Sahel, region, Af., 153, 278, 325, 1523, 1564, 1808, 2473, 2499, 2502, 3407, 3480
- St. Helena, island, S. Atl. Oc., 2989
- St. Vincent, island, Windward Is., 261
- Salt Lake City, UT, 418
- Salvador. *See* El Salvador
- Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 1883, 3092, 3713. *See also* American Samoa
- San Andreas Fault, CA, 455
- San Diego, CA, 697
- San Francisco, CA, 1205, 2588, 3777
- San Mateo Co., CA, 2352
- São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 262, 3590
- Sarawak, region, Malaysia, 1493
- Saskatchewan, province, Can., 561, 585, 2665, 4316
- Saudi Arabia, 168, 2007, 3163
- Scandinavia, region, Eur., 116, 2986, 3102, 3242, 3333, 3538, 3762, 3848, 4408, 4471
- Scotland, U.K., 123, 147, 150, 283, 336, 354, 896, 1102, 1190, 1220, 1279, 1645, 1832, 1956, 2189, 2584, 2625, 2662, 2663, 2680, 2692, 2795, 2932, 3045, 3204, 3205, 3225, 3755, 3847, 3968, 4005, 4041, 4322, 4337, 4341, 4349, 4536, 4590, 4677
- Seattle, WA, 696, 1171
- Senegal, 1661, 1747, 2699, 4101, 4141
- Serbia, republic, Yug., 4665
- Seychelles, 3329
- Shanghai, China, 1184, 2103
- Shawnee National Forest, IL, 4219, 4708
- Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 11, 277, 695, 751, 840, 1038, 1982, 2185, 2442, 2465, 2481, 2509, 2832, 3129, 3711, 4037
- Sichuan, province, China, 96
- Sicily, island, It., 1880, 2411, 3482
- Sierra Leone, 524
- Sikkim, state, India, 3086
- Singapore, 714, 1195, 1236, 2466, 3060, 3072, 4412, 4593
- Somalia, 2090, 3253
- Sonoran Desert, AZ-CA, 2992
- South Africa, Republic of, 127, 793, 902, 1035, 1088, 1157, 1271, 1430, 1598, 1602, 1663, 1718, 1838, 2002, 2011, 2048, 2129, 2135, 2203, 2301, 2524, 2557, 2626, 2671, 2742, 2889, 2908, 3126, 3127, 3206, 3331, 3345, 3361, 3425, 3469, 3690, 3712, 3860, 3895, 4148, 4172, 4427, 4498, 4548, 4646
- South America, 266, 1314, 1954, 2813, 4215, 4704. *See also* Latin America
- South Carolina, U. S., 2149, 2155, 3784, 4617, 4678
- South Dakota, U. S., 3949
- South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 3167
- South Korea, 1125, 1727, 1829, 2672, 3636, 3643, 3673. *See also* Korea
- Southampton, Eng., 372
- Southeast Asia. *See* Asia, southeast
- Soviet Arctic. *See* Arctic, Soviet
- Soviet Central Asia, 2055, 2164, 3520, 3553, 4228, 4717
- Spain, 51, 108, 208, 318, 550, 633, 662, 692, 698, 993, 1050, 1077, 1087, 1089, 1259, 1286, 1519, 1610, 1613, 1758, 1779, 1884, 1985, 2009, 2076, 2190, 2213, 2246, 2322, 2329, 2363, 2914, 2970, 3053, 3158, 3471, 3638, 3663, 4416, 4429, 4544, 4679
- Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 2948, 2983, 3338, 3346, 3374, 3604, 4293, 4327, 4347
- Springfield, IL, 1203
- Sri Lanka, 663, 735, 813, 820, 827, 866, 1154, 1819, 2266, 2293, 3898, 3915, 3998, 4099, 4458, 4512, 4585, 4587
- Stockholm, Sw., 1353
- Sudan, 320, 1526, 1636, 1641, 1642, 1738, 1771, 1784, 2184, 3136, 3348, 3484, 3757, 3887, 4182, 4496, 4588
- Superior, Lake, Can.-U. S., 1322
- Swaziland, 2002
- Sweden, 542, 1242, 1352, 1353, 1467, 1474, 1505, 1577, 2448, 2449, 2456, 2708, 3080, 3406, 3637, 3676, 3849, 3876, 3945, 4014, 4318, 4472, 4699
- Switzerland, 205, 784, 1310, 2111, 2142, 2143, 2986, 4028, 4201
- Sydney, Austral., 2561
- Syria, 653, 1173, 1647, 2578, 4310, 4359
- Taiwan, 778, 1255, 1338, 2582, 2689, 2704, 3558, 3562
- Tanganyika, Lake, Af., 2936
- Tanzania, 161, 398, 527, 597, 1110, 1354, 2070, 2221, 2233, 2336, 2538, 3441, 3487, 3612, 3716, 4300, 4559, 4670
- Tasman Sea, 988

- Tasmania, state, Austral., 954, 1778, 1797, 2515, 2670
- Tennessee, U. S., 528, 1076, 1406, 1494, 1571, 1754, 1780, 2186, 2222, 2374, 2460
- Texas, U. S., 52, 213, 687, 1490, 1690, 1723, 2564, 2572, 3265, 3502, 3585, 3644, 4281, 4399, 4529
- Thailand, 740, 792, 1609, 1646, 1695, 1726, 2097, 2570, 2641, 2654, 2767, 3541, 3652, 4441, 4450, 4481
- Tibet, 940, 1018, 2372, 2446, 2454, 2519
- Tikal, Guatemala, 722
- Tobago, island, Trinidad and Tobago, 76
- Togo, 2682, 3605
- Tōkyō, Jap., 244, 2110, 2130, 3513
- Tonga Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 832, 4308
- Toronto, Ont., 246, 1200, 3189
- Toulouse, Fr., 1614, 1684
- Trinidad, island, Trinidad and Tobago, 3537
- Tripura, state, India, 3620
- Tristan da Cunha Group, islands, S. Atl. Oc., 1790
- Tropical Africa. *See* Africa, tropical
- Tropics, 525, 531, 776, 790, 802, 807, 826, 998, 1313, 1976, 2218, 2922, 2967, 3131, 3166, 3402, 3416, 3433, 4389, 4410
- Tucson, AZ, 3008
- Tulsa, OK, 741, 1865
- Tunisia, 364, 887, 3256, 3428, 3429, 4413
- Turkey, 1551, 1593, 2119, 2565, 2669, 3070, 3091, 4012, 4018, 4185, 4197, 4338, 4526, 4569, 4572, 4668
- Tushar Mountains, UT, 3750
- Uganda, 91, 93, 293, 2556, 2658, 4499, 4563
- Ukraine, 876, 1032, 1345, 1984, 2067, 2799, 3042, 3271, 3520
- Ungava Peninsula, Que., 544
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 141, 247, 254, 269, 274, 287, 331, 351, 353, 391, 395, 409, 434, 849, 886, 1128, 1138, 1164, 1208, 1210, 1291, 1616, 1635, 1644, 1722, 1746, 1802, 1845, 1846, 1977, 2058, 2068, 2127, 2137, 2300, 2312, 2328, 2453, 2596, 2622, 2636, 2660, 2719, 2751, 2758, 2768, 2770-2772, 2779, 2817, 3062, 3084, 3095, 3133, 3140, 3228, 3446, 3467, 3529, 3683, 3701, 3706, 3770, 3903, 3960, 3992, 4127, 4170, 4455, 4459, 4556, 4557, 4627, 4652, 4658, 4659
- United Arab Emirates, 3143
- United Kingdom, 1081, 1094, 1272, 2529, 3178, 4577. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain
- United States, 140, 190, 195, 197, 201, 238, 242, 275, 313, 330, 358, 362, 375, 379, 404, 444, 584, 605, 639, 677-679, 681, 683, 739, 746, 748, 819, 847, 860, 875, 915, 921-923, 966, 1057, 1081, 1137, 1139, 1153, 1156, 1185, 1191, 1202, 1204, 1215, 1219, 1249, 1257, 1270, 1278, 1292, 1293, 1326, 1342, 1349, 1351, 1368, 1396, 1404, 1419, 1621, 1628, 1650, 1659, 1680, 1692, 1696, 1698, 1715, 1734, 1750, 1810, 1811, 1857, 2083, 2086, 2091, 2094, 2109, 2113, 2115, 2141, 2150, 2173, 2204, 2249, 2261, 2271, 2276, 2300, 2317, 2321, 2345, 2476, 2546, 2585, 2591, 2600, 2610, 2623, 2642, 2643, 2659, 2694, 2718, 2769, 2773, 2777, 2953, 2998, 3023, 3039, 3044, 3064, 3088, 3090, 3094, 3099, 3114, 3135, 3142, 3146, 3154, 3182, 3201, 3223, 3248, 3258, 3289, 3334, 3435, 3450, 3451, 3454, 3463, 3465, 3466, 3472, 3481, 3482, 3504, 3508, 3511, 3528, 3542, 3610, 3659, 3661, 3667, 3681, 3685, 3696, 3719, 3725, 3794, 3911, 3964, 4004, 4019, 4027, 4059, 4081, 4082, 4145, 4166, 4169, 4199, 4212, 4217, 4437, 4456, 4460, 4465-4467, 4475, 4523, 4527, 4579, 4627, 4632, 4641, 4689, 4706
- United States, Appalachian Region, 905, 1123, 1626, 4268, 4274, 4680
- United States, east, 143, 736, 2805
- United States, midwest. *See* United States, north central
- United States, north central, 609, 2684, 3233, 3619, 3766, 4195
- United States, northeast, 725, 1417, 3611, 4326
- United States, northwest, 128, 1407, 1837, 4056, 4077, 4393
- United States, south, 1, 152, 382, 1617, 1813, 1818, 1828, 1859, 2244, 2560, 2776, 3054, 4673
- United States, south central, 3106
- United States, southeast, 1567, 2027, 3893
- United States, southwest, 766, 1413, 1534, 1835, 2084, 2343, 2828, 3079, 3830, 3881, 3888, 4002, 4017, 4040, 4420, 4470
- United States, west, 71, 78, 1373, 2001, 2324, 2715, 2830, 2865, 2972, 3235, 3744, 3937, 4015, 4198, 4220, 4692, 4695, 4709
- Utah, U. S., 13, 418, 994, 1101, 1871, 2898, 2937, 3751, 4223, 4712
- Uzbekistan, 2055
- Valencia, Sp., 633, 2076
- Valencia, region, Sp., 2190
- Varanasi, India, 3512
- Venezia, It., 2951
- Venezuela, 129, 2049, 2132, 3186, 4650
- Venice. *See* Venezia, It.
- Victoria, state, Austral., 1090
- Vietnam, 624, 2099
- Virginia, U. S., 70, 131, 416, 417, 4191
- Vulcan, Alta., 4488
- Wales, U.K., 185, 896, 1084, 1136, 1772, 1875, 1961, 1986, 2744, 3422, 3453, 3496, 3577, 3833, 3834, 3841, 4104, 4285, 4639
- Wanette, OK, 213
- Warsaw. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
- Warszawa, Pol., 938
- Washington, DC. *See* District of Columbia
- Washington, U. S., 640, 696, 1024, 1105, 1171, 1969, 3267
- West Bengal, state, India, 656, 829
- West Germany, 235, 239, 240, 296, 309, 332, 346, 375, 410, 495, 535, 545, 580, 635, 699, 824, 843, 863, 957, 1135, 1198, 1234, 1546, 1654, 1755, 1757, 1794, 2112, 2193, 2295, 2463, 2594, 2710, 2883, 3003, 3058, 3377, 3405, 3547, 3572, 3767, 3768, 3829, 4010, 4022, 4033, 4088, 4167, 4320, 4353, 4482, 4582, 4671. *See also* Germany
- West Indies, 730
- West Virginia, U. S., 2165
- Western Australia, state, Austral., 74, 1158
- Winnipeg, Man., 1675
- Wisconsin, U. S., 151, 268, 294, 301, 305, 340, 342, 356, 407, 445-453, 589, 789, 810, 836, 924-931, 1264, 1509, 1539, 1785, 1799, 1864, 2176, 2254, 3071, 3243, 3260-3263, 3443, 3555, 3737-3740, 3900, 4271, 4555, 4700
- Wolfsburg, W. Ger., 235
- World, 440-443, 919, 920, 1401-1403, 4213, 4214, 4702, 4703
- Wyoming, U. S., 315, 1039, 1163, 1408, 2248, 3747, 3948, 4193, 4571
- Xinjiang, province, China, 4118
- Yellowstone National Park, WY, 1409
- Yemen, 3077, 3254, 3483, 3518, 4297, 4369, 4516
- Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 2812
- Yugoslavia, 30, 629, 939, 1561, 1596, 3694, 3699, 3869, 4054, 4111, 4378, 4392, 4400, 4452, 4484, 4491, 4657, 4665
- Yukon Territory, Can., 1414, 1497, 2455, 2870, 3782, 4275
- Zaire, 701, 1664, 1689, 1763
- Zambia, 172, 327, 645, 2667, 2764, 4530, 4586
- Zanzibar Island, Tanzania, 3716
- Zimbabwe, 1527, 3144, 4000, 4419